TIDA APPLICATION

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE AVENUE OF THE PALMS, 2ND FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94130 (415) 274-0660 www.sftreasureisland.org



January 12, 2024

Priority Sites Program

Bay Area Housing Finance Authority

Re: Letter of Interest for Infrastructure Bridge Loan

The Treasure Island Development Authority (TIDA) is pleased to submit this Letter of Interest (LOI) for the Bay Area Housing Finance Authority's Priority Sites program.

This narrative first describes the vision for the redevelopment of the former Treasure Island Naval Station overall, then describes the partnerships that are critical to implementing the vision, and then provides a description of the project for which we are requesting funding and the impact of the funding if successful. TIDA is a public agency and this narrative will conclude with an explanation of TIDA's ability to complete the project.

Treasure Island Vision

The redevelopment of Treasure Island (TI) and Yerba Buena Island (YBI) includes 8,000 homes including over 27% deed restricted affordable, up to 300 hotel rooms and 550,000 square feet of retail and commercial space, and 290 acres of public open space.

Treasure Island is a model for sustainability and is the largest and highest scoring project to target Platinum rating under the LEED Neighborhood Development program.

The Transportation Plan promotes pedestrian and bicycle mobility, provides strong public transit options and deemphasizes vehicle use. New privately subsidized ferry service began in 2022 and Water Emergency Transportation Authority (WETA) is expected to assume operations in 2026. In 2023, an on-island shuttle from the transit hub to the new neighborhoods began service. As additional residents move to TI and YBI, SF MUNI bus service will be enhanced and new AC Transit bus service to the East Bay will commence. The island will have congestion-pricing to encourage transit usage and discourage peak-time auto travel. Subsidized transit passes and discounts to services like car- and bike-share will make transit affordable and accessible to longtime residents and people living in below market-rate housing.

As of today, two new multifamily residential developments totaling 229 units, one market rate and one affordable, are in operation on Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island in addition to approximately 500 households living in the former military housing. By the end of 2024, an additional 597 new homes, in two market rate buildings and several townhomes and flats, and one affordable building, will be ready for occupancy. An additional 148 market rate homes are on target for completion in early 2025.

In sum, the redevelopment of Treasure and Yerba Buena Islands creates a brand-new neighborhood in the middle of the San Francisco Bay for existing and new residents with equity principles baked into its core. It achieves this through the integration of affordable housing, job training and work opportunities for economically disadvantaged and/or people with disabilities, and conscientious planning of parks, open space, community facilities and retail strategies that fosters inclusion and integration.

Partnerships

There are three key entities leading the development process at Treasure Island overall in addition to the development teams for individual projects.

<u>Treasure Island Development Authority (tida.gov)</u>. The Treasure Island Development Authority ("TIDA" or the "Authority") was formed in 1997 as a non-profit, public benefit agency dedicated to the economic development and redevelopment of the former Naval Station Treasure Island and the administration of municipal services thereon. It is governed by its own Board of Directors.

<u>Treasure Island Community Development, LLC (tisf.com).</u> The Treasure Island Development Corporation LLC ("TICD") is a joint venture between Lennar Urban and KSWM and is the principal developer. TICD is responsible for developing infrastructure and delivering community benefits among other key responsibilities.

One Treasure Island (onetreasureisland.org). One Treasure Island (One TI, formerly known as the Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative or TIHDI), is a California nonprofit public benefit corporation that was formed in June 1994. One Treasure Island is a membership organization committed to fostering an equitable, inclusive, and thriving community for all Treasure Island residents, employees, businesses, and visitors emphasizing inclusion by lower-income households and those who have experienced homelessness. One Treasure Island members include Catholic Charities, Chinatown CDC, HealthRight 360, HomeRise, John Stewart Company, Mercy Housing, Rubicon, and Swords to Plowshares.

Proposed Project and Impact

While TIDA is excited to welcome a significant number of new households to TI this coming year, all the new homes are located in the first subphase of the first Major Phase of development. The second subphase of infrastructure work by TICD (SIP Phase 2) is scheduled to begin late 2024. The third subphase (SIP Phase 3) of infrastructure however has been stalled due to well-documented market conditions for market rate housing and is the reason TIDA is submitting this LOI for Priority Sites funding.

In 2022, TIDA chose to subdivide TI Parcel E1.2 to maximize its land capacity and access new funding resources at the state level by accommodating two developments – a Behavioral Health Building (BHB) and an affordable senior building.

The Behavioral Health Building (BHB) is on the western side of Parcel E1.2. Mercy Housing is the turnkey developer on behalf of the San Francisco Department of Public Health. The building is designed to accommodate 120 bedrooms to include approximately 240 residential step-down beds (and potentially licensed residential treatment beds). The project was awarded new state Community Care Expansion (CCE) funds in Spring 2023 and construction will commence in 2025. The BHB is not impacted by this LOI request.

The eastern portion of Parcel E1.2 will be 100% deed restricted affordable senior housing. The senior building totaling approximately 110 units will be developed, owned and managed by Mercy Housing and is further described below.

As can be seen on the attached diagram, Parcel E1.2 is bordered by Avenue G to the East, California Avenue to the South, Avenue F to the West and a future market rate development to the North. Avenue F is in Street Improvement Permit (SIP) Phase 2 (highlighted in green on the attached diagram). Avenue G is in SIP Phase 3 (highlighted in yellow on the attached diagram). The senior building needs to pull utilities from Avenue G, but this portion of Avenue G is located in SIP Phase 3.

The purpose of this LOI is to request a \$4.5 million bridge loan to fund infrastructure improvements along Avenue G for the portion of the road that borders Parcel E1.2 (approximately 180 feet) and a temporary emergency vehicle access easement (this is the area highlighted in blue on the attached diagram). Infrastructure improvements include all utilities, street improvements, sidewalks, and furnishings and fixtures. In other words, Priority Sites funding would be used to extend the SIP Phase 2 boundary on Avenue G, which in turn would accelerate the development of Parcel E1.2 Senior Housing.

The actual infrastructure would be completed under TICD management. TICD utilized DeSilva Gates for Phase 1 infrastructure, and will utilize DeSilva Gates or a similar General Contractor for Phase 2. The SIP Phase 2 scope is set to begin by late 2024 and the Avenue G extension would commence in 2026 if funded.

If Priority Sites funding is achieved its impact would be significant for its ability to accelerate badly needed affordable housing. As stated above, Parcel E1.2 Senior Housing is a 100% affordable development that will be developed, owned and operated by Mercy Housing. In addition to 110 homes, the site will include community serving uses for residents typical of affordable housing developments. The developer has site control and can comply with article XXXIV of the California Constitution if applicable. The site is entitled except for design. Design review is streamlined and needs to be approved by the Planning the Director only to ensure the design complies with the Design for Development (D4D) component of the Disposition and Development Agreement (DDA) that governs the redevelopment of TI and YBI. The E1.2 Senior project development team includes Santos Prescott and Associates as architect and Cahill Contractors as the general contractor. The project already has a predevelopment loan from the San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development and the team has applied for HUD 202 funding (but the award is not confirmed). If TIDA is successful in achieving Priority Sites funding for infrastructure, the E1.2 Senior development is positioned to commence construction within a 24-month period pending typical affordable housing finance source availability.

TIDA will repay the Priority Sites loan within three to five years in coordination with reimbursement by the principal developer, TICD. Although the loan repayments will be first payable by TIDA, loan repayment costs for purposes of financing infrastructure are obligations of TICD and are ultimately payable by TICD pursuant to the DDA. TIDA will work with TICD to time loan repayments to coincide with the availability of public financing, including future bond proceeds from the Treasure Island Infrastructure Revitalization and Financing District (IRFD) and/or the Community Facilities District (CFD).

Public Agency Credentials Demonstrating Ability to Complete the Project

TIDA is the public agency that is submitting this LOI for an infrastructure bridge loan as a sole applicant. If successful, TIDA will work with TICD to extend the boundary of SIP Phase 2 and TICD will complete the work. TIDA also works in close partnership with the E1.2 Senior development team.

TIDA has been responsible for leading the redevelopment of TI and YBI since its formation in 1997 and in conjunction with its private and nonprofit partners. As the public agency responsible for the development, oversight, and funding of a \$2.5 Billion infrastructure project, TIDA in collaboration with TICD have delivered over \$800 million of public infrastructure and development costs since 2015 including geotechnical work, new utilities, reservoirs, storm water gardens, a ferry terminal, and street improvements, to deliver market rate and affordable housing on Treasure Island. Since 2020, TIDA staff have provided legal, technical, and financial expertise resulting in 6 public financing offerings for the Communities Facilities District (CFD) and Infrastructure and Revitalization District (IRFD), raising \$131.5 million in public bond funds to finance project costs.

In addition to facilitating all TI redevelopment, TIDA applied as a sole applicant for a California State Housing and Community Development Infill Infrastructure Grant and received a \$30 million award and is on target to comply with the terms of that award. TIDA was also successful in achieving an Affordable Housing and Sustainable Communities (AHSC) award in partnership with Mercy Housing for Star View Court (the second affordable development on TI) and is on target to comply with all the terms therein and complete construction in June 2024.

These are just a few examples of projects executed successfully by TIDA in the broader scope of the TI/YBI Development. If additional examples are needed, TIDA can provide evidence of additional significant milestones achieved to date.

Priority Sites Pilot Program Objectives

Treasure Island is a Regionally Significant approved and adopted Priority Site and meets all threshold requirements for eligible projects and uses. This project meets REAP's objectives to accelerate infill development that facilitates housing supply, choice and affordability. This development is located in a Plan Bay Area 2050 Growth Geography

and Transit Priority Area. It has a completed Community Based Transportation Plan. Further, this project aligns with Plan Bay Area 2050 by contributing toward meeting the Regional Housing Needs Allocation and relevant Plan Bay Area 2050 housing strategies, including spurring housing production for residents of all income levels in mixed income inclusive communities.

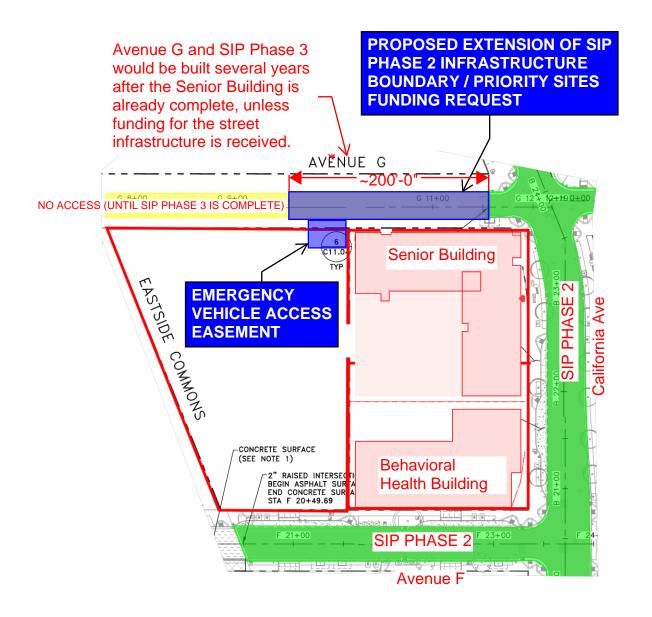
Our proposed infrastructure project meets readiness requirements and accelerates new affordable housing. This project is cost effective because it builds on current contracts already in place and leverages significant other funding. This project relies on long term effective experienced partners with whom TIDA has a history of success. The community has been engaged in significant and sustained multiple capacities since the first residents moved on the island in 1999.

In sum, we believe that this LOI is aligned with the objectives and can meet terms of the Priority Sites Pilot program and we are excited about the potential of being invited to submit a complete application.



TREASURE ISLAND

Development Parcels



TREASURE ISLAND PARCEL E1.2 - ENLARGED PLAN

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE AVENUE OF THE PALMS, 2ND FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94130 (415) 274-0660 www.sftreasureisland.org



Project Timeline Narrative

The purpose of this LOI is to request a \$4.5 million bridge loan to fund infrastructure improvements along Avenue G for the portion of the road that borders Parcel E1.2 and represents an extension of the boundary for SIP Phase 2.

SIP Phase 2 is scheduled to begin construction in late 2024 and the Avenue G extension would commence in 2026 if funded.

This infrastructure would accelerate development of Parcel E1.2 Senior affordable housing. If funded, the E1.2 Senior development is positioned to commence construction within a 24-month period pending typical affordable housing finance source availability. For more information about Parcel E1.2 Senior, please see attached predevelopment Loan Evaluation by the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development.

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE AVENUE OF THE PALMS, 2ND FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94130 (415) 274-0660 www.sftreasureisland.org



Development Program

The purpose of this LOI is to request a \$4.5 million bridge loan to fund infrastructure improvements along Avenue G for the portion of the road that borders Parcel E1.2 (approximately 180 feet) and a temporary emergency vehicle easement (this is the area highlighted in blue on the attached diagram). Infrastructure improvements include all utilities, street improvements, sidewalks, and furnishings and fixtures. TIDA would contract with TICD to include this work as part of work it is already completing for SIP Phase 2.

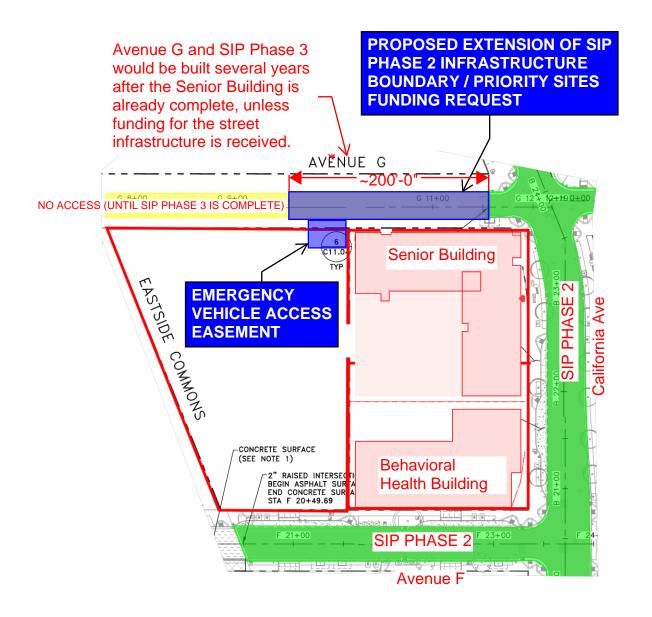
The actual infrastructure would be completed under TICD management. TICD utilized DeSilva Gates for Phase 1 infrastructure, and will utilize DeSilva Gates or a similar General Contractor for Phase 2. The SIP 2 scope is set to begin by late 2024 and the and the Avenue G extension would commence in 2026 if funded.

This infrastructure would accelerate development of Parcel E1.2 Senior affordable housing.



TREASURE ISLAND

Development Parcels



TREASURE ISLAND PARCEL E1.2 - ENLARGED PLAN

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE AVENUE OF THE PALMS, 2ND FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94130 (415) 274-0660 www.sftreasureisland.org



Entitlements and Site Control Documents

The purpose of this LOI is to request a \$4.5 million bridge loan to fund infrastructure improvements along Avenue G for the portion of the road that borders Parcel E1.2 and represents an extension of the boundary for SIP Phase 2. This infrastructure would accelerate development of Parcel E1.2 Senior affordable housing.

Entitlements are conveyed via the Disposition and Development Agreement between the principal developer and TIDA that were unanimously approved in June 2011 and can be viewed here: https://www.sf.gov/resource/2022/disposition-and-development-agreement-dda

TIDA owns the land, City and County of San Francisco owns and maintains the infrastructure for all roads including Avenue G as represented in the Streetscape Ownership Exhibit below.

CEQA Compliance

The purpose of this LOI is to request a \$4.5 million bridge loan to fund infrastructure improvements along Avenue G for the portion of the road that borders Parcel E1.2 (approximately 180 feet) and a temporary emergency vehicle easement. This infrastructure would accelerate development of Parcel E1.2 Senior affordable housing.

Evidence of CEQA compliance is available here: https://wayback.archiveit.org/18901/20220625224951/https://sftreasureisland.org/node/351

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE AVENUE OF THE PALMS, 2ND FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94130 (415) 274-0660 WWW.SFTREASUREISLAND.ORG



Project Financing Documents

The purpose of this LOI is to request a \$4.5 million bridge loan to fund infrastructure improvements along Avenue G for the portion of the road that borders Parcel E1.2 (approximately 180 feet) and a temporary emergency vehicle access easement (this is the area highlighted in blue on the attached diagram). Infrastructure improvements include all utilities, street improvements, sidewalks, and furnishings and fixtures. Priority Sites funding represents hard and soft costs. TIDA would contract with TICD to include this work as part of work it is already completing for SIP Phase 2.

The \$4.5 million budget for the bridge loan to fund infrastructure improvements along Avenue G has been extrapolated from TICD's budget for Phase 2 infrastructure work.

This infrastructure would accelerate development of Parcel E1.2 Senior affordable housing. For more information about Parcel E1.2 Senior, please see attached predevelopment Loan Evaluation by the Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development. Additional information is available if invited to submit a complete application.

Citywide Affordable Housing Loan Committee

San Francisco Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development

Department of Homelessness and Supportive Housing Office of Community Investment and Infrastructure Controller's Office of Public Finance

Treasure Island Parcel E1.2, Senior Housing \$3,000,000 Predevelopment

\$14,722,000 Preliminary Gap for HUD 202 Application

Evaluation of Request for: Predevelopment & Preliminary Gap

Loan Committee Date: January 20, 2023

Prepared By: Cindy Heavens

TBD MOHCD Asset Manager:

Predevelopment Sources and \$3,000,000

Amounts of New Funds TIDA Housing Developer Subsidy -

Recommended: \$2,500,000

LMIHAF - \$500,000

Permanent Sources and Amounts of

\$14,722,000 New Funds Recommended:

TIDA Housing Developer Subsidy -

\$2.943.000

TIDA IRFD - \$3,279,000 LMIHAF - \$8,500,000

NOFA/PROGRAM/RFP: Treasure Island

Applicant/Sponsor(s) Name: Mercy Housing California, dba Mercy

Housing Calwest

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

Sponsor Information:

Treasure Island Parcel Project Name: Sponsor(s): Mercy Housing California

E1.2 – Senior Housing

Project Address (w/ cross St): Avenue F and California Ultimate Borrower Entity: To-be-determined limited

Street (old address).

94130

partnership

Project Summary:

Mercy Housing Calwest ("Mercy" or the "Sponsor") requests \$3MM to finance predevelopment costs for a proposed new construction affordable senior housing development located on a Treasure Island Development Authority ("TIDA") owned parcel, E1.2, on Treasure Island ("Project"). Treasure Island Parcel E1.2 is part of the Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island Redevelopment Plan and will be part of Major Phase 1 of the Plan. Treasure Island E1.2 will be the third affordable housing development to start construction on Treasure Island.

The Project will provide 100 affordable units (50 studios and 49 one-bedrooms), including a two-bedroom manager's unit, with 23 units set aside for extremely low-income seniors supported by the City's Senior Operating Subsidy (SOS), 60 units supported by the federal Housing and Urban Development's ("HUD") Project Rental Assistance Contract ("PRAC") if awarded HUD 202 Program capital financing, and 10 units designated as Transitional Units (10% of total units). (For a discussion about Transitional Units please see sections 4.11 and 6.5.). The remaining 6 units will be set at a Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development's area median income ("MOHCD AMI") that will be competitive to receive an award from Housing and Community Development's ("HCD") Multifamily Housing Program for special needs ("MHP-SN").

Proposed predevelopment financing includes MOHCD and TIDA funds. The proposed permanent financing assumed for a HUD 202 Program application that is due on January 25, 2023 includes 4% Low-Income Housing Tax Credits, Federal Home Loan Bank Affordable Housing Program (AHP) funds, Deferred Developer Fee, General Partner Equity, bank permanent loan, MHP-SN, and a MOHCD gap loan that includes TIDA funds. Except for AHP, if awarded all other proposed financing construction is expected to start in December 2024, with a construction completion date of November 2026.

This request is for both a predevelopment loan and a preliminary gap loan commitment loan from MOHCD. The preliminary gap commitment loan is a threshold requirement in the FY 2022 HUD 202 ("HUD 202") Notice of Funding Opportunity ("NOFO").

Project Description:

Construction Type: Type I Project Type: **New Construction**

Number of Stories: 6 Lot Size (acres and sf): 0.58 acres / 25,455 sf

Number of Units: 100 Architect: To-be-determined ("TBD") Total Residential Area: 73.387 sf General Contractor: To-be-determined ("TBD")

Total Commercial Area: Not Applicable Mercy Housing Management Property Manager:

Group

Total Building Area: ~70,000 sf Supervisor and District: Matt Dorsey, D6

Land Owner: Treasure Island

Development Authority

(TIDA)

\$75,048,887 **Total Development Cost Total Acquisition Cost:** \$28,000

(TDC):

January 20, 2023 Page 3 of 69

TDC/unit: \$750,489 TDC less land cost/unit: \$750,209

Loan Amount Requested: \$3,000,000 predevelopment Request Amount / unit: \$30,000 for predevelopment

\$14,722,000 preliminary gap \$147,720 preliminary gap

HOME Funds? No Parking? Yes, 5 spaces, 0.05 ratio

PRINCIPAL DEVELOPMENT ISSUES

- 1) Preliminary Gap Commitment for NOFO: Underwriting for this project is occurring at concept, meaning financing assumption a early estimates. While providing a predevelopment loan a concept meets MOHCD's process, a preliminary gap commitment request at concept is a deviation and waiver from MOHCD process because at concept many Project assumptions affecting the gap financing commitment have not been fully vetted by the Sponsor and MOHCD. For example, potential conflicts between MOHCD underwriting guidelines and the HUD 202 PRAC will need to be resolved, and the Project's proposed use of the SOS program may not conform with current SOS program guidelines. Nonetheless, staff recommends approval of the preliminary gap commitment for the purposes of the HUD 202 application, with the condition that Sponsor return to Credit Committee and the Affordable Housing Loan Committee as described in Section 9.2, Loan Conditions.
- 2) **HUD Operating Expenses –** If awarded a HUD 202, the project operating expenses must comply with the HUD Operation Cost Standards ("OCS"), which is below the average for similar sized operating developments in MOHCD portfolio. HUD will not allow increases to the OCS until the property has operated for at least a year. To mitigate the operating deficit, the project includes a capitalized operating reserve to cover two years of operating deficits until such time as HUD increases the OCS to reflect actual operating costs. "miscellaneous income" budget line item to cover operating deficit created by HUD OCS limit. See Sections 6.5 and 7.2.
- 3) MHP-SN Frail Elderly referral required If the project is awarded MHP-SN, 23 units designated for the frail elderly must be referred through a City agency, Aging Service or Department of Public Health, designating the households as frail elderly. These residents are not necessarily unhoused, and the preference is for the households not to be unhoused. See Sections 4.11 and 6.5.

SOURCES AND USES SUMMARY

Predevelopment Sources Amount		Terms	Status
MOHCD	\$3,000,000	3 yrs @ 3% Res Rec	This Request
Total	\$3,000,000		

Predevelopment Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per SF
Acquisition	\$3,000	\$30	\$0
Hard Cost	\$0	\$0	\$0
Architecture & Engineering	\$1,675,538	\$16,755	\$23
Soft Cost	\$771,462	\$7,715	\$11
Developer Fee	\$550,000	\$5,500	\$7
Total	\$3,000,000	\$30,000	\$41

Permanent Sources	Amount	Terms	Status
MOHCD Gap, inclusive of predevelopment loan	\$11,443,000	55 yrs @ 3% / Res Rec	This request as a preliminary commitment
MOHCD Gap – IRFD	\$3,279,000	55 yrs, forgivable	This request as a preliminary commitment
Permanent Loan	\$6,224,573	30 yrs @ 5%	Not Committed
HCD-MHP-SN	\$21,969,964	55 yrs @ 3.0% / 0.42% & Res Rec	Not Committed
HUD 202 Capital Advance	\$6,813,486	30 yrs @0.0%	Not Committed
AHP	\$1,000,000	30 yrs @0.0%, forgivable	Not Committed
Tax Credit Equity	\$27,817,169	\$0.950 per credit	Not Committed
Deferred Developer Fee	\$1,300,000		Not Committed
GP Partner Equity	\$100		Not Committed
Total	\$79,847,292		

Uses	Amount	Per Unit	Per SF
Acquisition	\$28,000	\$280	\$0
Hard Costs	\$60,444,758	\$604,448	\$824
Soft Costs	\$13,737,016	\$137,370	\$187
Reserves	\$2,137,418	\$21,374	\$29
Developer Fee	\$3,500,100	\$35,001	\$48
Total	\$79,847,292	\$798,473	\$1,088

Staff recommends approval of a \$3 million predevelopment loan and a preliminary gap commitment loan of \$14,722,000.

1. BACKGROUND

1.1. Project History Leading to This Request.

For a summary of Treasure Island ("TI"), TIDA, Treasure Island Community Development LLC ("TICD"), One Treasure Island ("One TI") and Development Agreement history, see Attachment A.

Treasure Island Parcel E1.2 – Senior Housing ("Project" or "TI-E1.2-Senior") will be the third 100% affordable development to be developed on TI. The proposed 100-unit development is located on the corner of Avenue F and California Street (old address is 121 I Avenue). TI-E1.2 Senior is responsive to the need for affordable housing in San Francisco in that it contributes to the Regional Housing Needs Assessment ("RHNA") goals to produce 20,867 very low-income units, 12,014 low-income units, and 13,717 moderate units by 2031. The 100 affordable housing units inclusive of a manager's unit contributes to the RHNA goals.

1.2. <u>Applicable NOFA/RFQ/RFP.</u> (See Attachment E for Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria)

In 2011, TICD received approvals for the master development of TI that included approximately 8,000 new residential units of which 435 new units are for homeless households that are to be developed by One TI member organizations. In 2011, the Board of Supervisors approved a new agreement with One TI outlining its participation in the development project via housing, economic development and support components and reflects the updated land use plan, development program, housing plan and financing plan described in the TICD Disposition and Development Agreement. The 2011 One TI Agreement explicitly states that TIDA will ground lease each One TI Lot to a selected One TI member organization approved by TIDA for the construction of One TI housing units. One TI has proposed and TIDA approves Mercy Housing California ("Mercy") as the One TI organization that will lease and develop Parcel E1.2.

Parcel E1.2 will be split to include a to-be-named Behavioral Health Facility/Building ("BHB" or "TI-E1.2-BHB") adjacent to the senior housing. Mercy or its affiliate will develop and own the improvements on the senior housing portion of the site, as well as manage the affordable housing and have a ground lease with TIDA. The BHB will include the replacement obligations for One TI member HealthRight360 ("HR360") and Mercy will serve as turnkey developer responsible for development and construction of the BHB. Once the BHB is completed, the San Francisco Department of Public Health ("DPH") will own and operate the BHB and TIDA will ground lease the BHB portion of the site to DPH.

The Amended and Restated Base Closure Homeless Assistance Agreement dated June 28, 2011 ("BCHA Agreement") outlines all TIDA obligations with respect to housing and services for One TI's current and formerly homeless individuals and families. The BCHA Agreement also governs certain new housing, employment and economic development opportunities that are managed by One TI. The BCHA Agreement provides a strong basis for advancing MOHCD racial equity goals in the following ways:

- Advance opportunities and improve programmatic outcomes for Black, Brown and low-income residents
- Expand opportunities for smaller, local nonprofit organizations, especially Black, Brown, Indigenous and other people of color (BIPOC), as well as BIPOC staff of all team members, to gain experience in housing development and leadership roles
- Implement programs in a manner that minimizes displacement and increases community agency and economic opportunity

See Exhibit A for a description of how TIDA implements these racial equity goals.

- Borrower/Grantee Profile. (See Attachment B for Borrower Org Chart; See Attachment C for Developer Resume and Attachment D for Asset Management Analysis)
 - 1.3.1. Borrower. To-be-formed limited partnership.
 - 1.3.2. Joint Venture Partnership. Not Applicable ("N/A")
 - 1.3.3. Demographics of Board of Directors, Staff and People Served.

Demographics of Board of Directors, Staff and People Served.				
	Sexual Orientation	Gender Identity	Race	
			Asian: 2	
			African American: 4	
			Caucasian: 9	
		M: 7	Latinx: 2	
Mercy Housing California Board	Question not asked	F: 11	Biracial: 1	
			Asian: 1	
			African American: 3	
		M: 10	Latinx: 1	
Mercy Housing, Inc. Board	Question not asked	F: 10	Caucasian: 15	
			2 or More Races – 3%	
			American Indian/Alaska Native – 1%	
			Asian – 11%	
			Black or African American – 24%	
			Hispanic or Latino – 22%	
			Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander –	
			1%	
		Female – 58%	Not specified – 1%	
Mercy Housing, Inc All Staff	Question not asked	Male – 42%	White – 37%	
			American Indian/Alaska Native – 1%	
			Asian – 21%	
			Black or African American – 17%	
			Hispanic or Latino – 31%	
			Native Hawaiian/Other Pacific Islander –	
			2%	
		Female – 57%	Not specified – 1%	
Mercy Housing California - All Staff	Question not asked	Male – 43%	White – 22%	
			Asian – 20%	
		Female – 50%	Not specified – 20%	
Mercy Housing California - Development Staff	Question not asked	Male - 50%	White - 60%	

1.3.4. <u>Racial Equity Vision.</u> Mercy Housing was founded on the belief that housing justice is social justice. The organization is committed to values of respect, justice, mercy and its commitment to advancing racial equity, diversity, and inclusion. ("REDI").

REDI is central to Mercy Housing's mission and impact.

Mercy Housing California continually takes actions to infuse racial equity throughout the organizations internal culture, systems, and practices. Mercy Housing regularly reviews policies, practices, and procedures to support its values and enable employees to do their best work so that residents feel a sense of belonging in the communities where they live.

In January 2021 Mercy Housing Inc. Hired Web Brown as SVP Racial Equity, Diversity and Inclusion. Over the past nine months Mr. Brown has taken the existing REDI work undertaken by Mercy Housing and created a more comprehensive and coordinated approach to REDI. This includes creating a draft REDI organizational framework which consists of 6 focus areas:

- 1. Resident Empowerment
- 2. Policy, Planning, and Practice
- 3. Communication and Advocacy
- 4. Education and Training
- 5. People and Culture
- 6. Hiring, recruitment and promotion

The organizational plan is expected in early 2023 and will be shared with MOHCD when available. Mercy Housing California has also made REDI goals for each department. The California real estate development team generated five goals in 2020 and is using 2021 to create workplans around achieving each of the goals. Goals include expanding the pipeline of diverse real estate staff, creating a national contracting and procurement policy, developing REDI evaluation standards for each stage in the development process, incorporating equitable digital access in our developments, and creating a legislative advocacy strategy. San Francisco real estate staff have been central in elevating these conversations and moving the goals forward. In 2022 Mercy Housing Inc. will publish its organization-wide racial equity mission and goals.

1.3.5. <u>Relevant Experience</u>. Mercy has been part of the TI development as a founding member of One TI (formerly known as the Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative) and the developer that rehabilitated 140 existing units of former Navy housing on behalf of

One TI service providers, including Catholic Charities and the previous incarnation of HR360 (Walden House and Haight Ashbury Free Clinic), when access to the units was transferred from the Navy to TIDA in 1998. Mercy has been developing and owning affordable housing in San Francisco for 30 years. Mercy owns and operates 55 buildings that it developed in San Francisco for families, seniors, disabled, and formerly homeless households in San Francisco, including three properties in Mission Bay (1180 Fourth St, Mission Creek Senior Housing and 691 China Basin), as well as one property in the nearby Transbay District (280 Beale). Mercy also has 3 additional properties under construction in San Francisco and 7 in pre-construction. One of the properties in construction is Star View Court formerly called "TI Parcel C3.1," which began construction on June 24, 2022 and will be completed in spring 2024. For more information about Mercy's development experience, please see Attachment D.

1.3.6. Project Management Capacity. Evelyn Perdomo is the lead MHC Project Manager for Parcel E1.2 - Senior and will spend 40% FTE on the Project. (Ms. Perdomo will also spend 40% FTE on the BHB.) Ms. Perdomo is supervised by Ramie Dare, Real Estate Development Director, who will spend 10% FTE. Tariq Jacobs is the Assistant Project Manager and will spend 25% FTE on the Project.

MHC has hired a new project manager who will assume responsibility of Parcel E1.2-Senior by February 2023 and Ms. Perdomo will remain the lead MHC project manager on E1.2-BHB. Mercy has hired a consultant to complete and submit the HUD 202 application.

1.3.7. Past Performance.

- 1.3.7.1. <u>City audits/performance plans.</u> Mercy has no findings in a City or performance audit.
- 1.3.7.2. <u>Marketing/lease-up/operations.</u> Mercy recently completed 691 China Basin and 290 Malosi. For 691 China Basin, Mercy did not have a marketing person on that project, which made lease up more difficult. But on Malosi, Mercy had the property staff and completed lease up during the pandemic and the lease up was timely.

Mercy owns and operates 4,217 units of affordable housing in San Francisco. The chart below represents the total number of people n= 7,176 currently living in Mercy owned properties, disaggregated by race and ethnicity. Mercy had five (5) evictions from January 2021 to December 2021. Currently, Mercy does not track move out reasons, including evictions by race.

	Race	Ethnicity
	Asian: 42%	Not-Hispanic or Latino: 77%
	White: 19%	Hispanic or Latino: 19%
Mercy	Black or African American: 16%	Member Did not specify: 3%
Housing Resident responses to	Other: 15%	Blank : 1%
	Member Did not specify: 3%	
US Census definitions	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander: 2%	
	American India or Alaska Native: 2%	
	Blank: 1%	
	Total = 7176 (100%)	Total = 7171 (100%)

^{*}Responses are from US Census definitions which cause overlap between race and ethnicity categories.

2. SITE (See Attachment E for Site map with amenities)

Site Description	
Zoning:	Parcel E1.2 is zoned Treasure Island Residential (TI-R), it has a 125' and 70' height limit along the eastern side of the block and a 40' height limit along the western side of the block, which may be exceeded up to 52 feet in certain circumstances.
Maximum units allowed by current zoning (N/A if rehab):	Max units per height limit is 110, based on unit type in conceptual massing.
Number of units added or removed (rehab only, if applicable):	N/A
Seismic (if applicable):	Seismic Zone 4
Soil type:	The Geotechnical Conceptual Design Report for Treasure Island was completed on February 2, 2009. It describes soils comprised of 30-50 ft of sand fill and 20-120 ft of young bay mud, underlain by firmer soils. An island-wide geotechnical stabilization process is underway; see Section 2.3 below. Geotech improvements for E1.2 have not been completed yet.
Environmental Review:	The Final EIR for the Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island Redevelopment Project was certified on April 21, 2011. Finding of Suitability (in lieu of Phase I/II) was approved on February 15, 2006. Several mitigations were identified and will be addressed outside of this project. Mercy has not conducted additional environmental assessments or soil studies at this time but will conduct the Phase I during the predevelopment phase of the Project.

	A federal Environmental Assessment will be required if the project is awarded HUD PRAC.
Adjacent uses (North):	A remediated vacant lot.
Adjacent uses (South):	A commercial building that is 25% occupied between a machinery company and an urban winery.
Adjacent uses (East):	Between 300 and 500ft there is a pier that houses a boating/sailing school.
Adjacent uses (West):	A remediated vacant lot.
Neighborhood Amenities within 0.5 miles:	Life Learning Academy, Treasure Island Child Development Center, chapel, San Francisco Fire Department (SFFD) fire station, San Francisco Department of Public Health Nurse Intervention Clinic (open twice a week).
Public Transportation within 0.5 miles:	SF Muni: 25 bus; new privately subsidized ferry.
Article 34:	Not exempt. This will be completed during the predevelopment phase of work.
Article 38:	Not exempt: Project is in a Maher area.
Accessibility:	Project will provide at least 15% of tax credit eligible units as described in California Building Code ("CBC") 11B 809.2 through 11B 809.5 with mobility features and 10% of tax credit eligible units described in CBC 11B 809.5 for hearing and visual aid features. Adaptability requirements will be determined by the San Francisco Mayor's Office on Disability. Mobility, hearing, and visual aid features must be spread proportionally among all unit types in building.
Green Building:	While Treasure Island overall is projected to be the largest LEED Platinum Neighborhood Development in the U.S., each affordable parcel will achieve Green Point Rating of at least 125.
Recycled Water:	Not exempt (dual plumbing is required.)
Storm Water Management:	Storm Water Management improvements are being completed by the principal developer. No site-specific Storm Water Management Plan is required.

2.1. <u>Description</u>. Treasure Island Parcel E1.2 is vacant land. The site is rectangular shaped. Naval Station Treasure Island was decommissioned in 1994.

2.2. Zoning.

Zoning for Treasure Island is governed by the Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island Special Use District, incorporated into the SF Planning Code, which established basic land use and development standards and establishes TIDA and the Planning Department as approval entities for any vertical development. This Special Use District (Planning Code 249.52) creates a new city neighborhood within a previous naval base by providing significant amounts of affordable housing, increased public access and open space, transportation improvements, extensive

infrastructure improvements, and recreational and entertainment opportunities. A Design for Development (D4D) document approved by TIDA, the Board of Supervisors, and the Planning Department in 2011 offers detailed design standards and guidelines including building heights, massing, and setback benchmarks. Height zones focus the greatest density near transit, and aim to provide a comfortable pedestrian environment while crafting an attractive skyline that will be viewed from around the Bay Area. A Streetscape Master Plan offers detailed guidance on paving, street trees and planting, lighting, street furnishings, and parking. The site has a 65' height limit along the perimeter of the site. However, the site is in a Flex Height Zone that allows buildings up to 240' if they confirm with applicable standards in the D4D for Bulk and Massing. The D4D also requires green systems such as solar thermal and solar panels, public neighborhood parks, efficient public transit, and a recycled water ("purple pipe") system. The building heights are regulated by the D4D Section 2 T4.2 requiring different building heights and massing fronting streets that are programmed with different modes of transportation.

For multifamily buildings, the D4D's Transparency Standard T5.4.2 was amended in 2018 for mixed-use buildings where the primary use is multifamily residential, and non-residential uses are limited to the ground floor. The standard now requires 50% of the ground floor facing the public right-of-way, or an average of 50% for all facades, to be transparent.

- 2.3. <u>Probable Maximum Loss</u>. N/A for PML because the Project is new construction.
- 2.4. Local/Federal Environmental Review. The Final EIR for the Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island Redevelopment Project, certified on April 21, 2011, was determined in compliance with local CEQA and State CEQA Guidelines. The EIR describes a number of mitigation measures which will need to be incorporated into the master developer's horizontal improvements. The project was appealed under CEQA in May 2011, but the BOS voted in June 2011 unanimously to deny the appeal and uphold the CEQA determination.

The United States Navy issued an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) in 2005 that analyzed the transfer of Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island to TIDA, and analyzed the effects of constructing 2,000 units of housing. In 2008, the Navy issued a reevaluation of the proposed project using 6,000 units of housing. In 2011, the Navy issued a Supplemental Information Report (SIR) on the effects on traffic only of developing 8,000 units of housing.

Staff at MOHCD, with the assistance of HUD, has concluded an Environmental Impact Statement ("EIS") is not required. An additional Environmental Analysis will be conducted if the Project is awarded a HUD

202 and the subsequent PRAC. The development team is applying for HUD 202 in January 2023. If a National Environmental Policy Act ("NEPA") review process is required to complete an Environmental Assessment, Sea level rise and flood plain conditions may be issues for Treasure Island. Current mitigations for sea level rise and flood plain conditions include preparing the island for 36" of sea level rise - the midrange of projections of sea level rise by 2100. This work is complete (?) and has involved raising most of the perimeter of the island to a height that will accommodate three feet of sea level rise and the storm surge associated with a 100-year event without overtopping.

A new Treasure Island Community Facilities District ("CFD")/Mello-Roos District was created to reimburse TICD for public infrastructure and to fund the maintenance of open space on the Island. A capital account will be created to address sea level rise adaptations and capital needs required in the next 100 years. Affordable housing developments on TI, including Parcel E1.2, are exempt from paying the CFD special taxes. However, all new residential parcels, market rate and affordable, are subject to a Master Homeowner Association (HOA) fee.

Federal historical review does not apply for Parcel E1.2, senior housing or behavioral health. There are no historical buildings on or near E1.2.

2.5. Environmental Issues.

2.5.1 Phase I/II Site Assessment Status and Results. The State Department of Toxic Substance and Control (DTSC) oversaw a Finding of Suitability (FOST) process for the Navy's environmental assessment, cleanup, and remediation of land for all of TI and transferred its finding to TIDA. The FOST was approved on February 15, 2006 and confirmed that no additional environmental assessment or remediation was required, except for existing buildings to be demolished, which would need to be evaluated and abated individually per State and City regulations. According to TIDA, there was no separate Phase I/II report for the TI outside of the FOST process.

A project-specific Phase I will be commissioned by Mercy during the predevelopment period.

Island-wide remediation activities continue where necessary as specified in DTSC documents.

2.5.1.1 <u>TI Lawsuit</u>. In late January 2020, one week prior to the construction closing on the first affordable TI development, Maceo May, a complaint was filed against TIDA, One TI, TICD, the Navy and other entities. The complaint generally alleged that Treasure Island was contaminated at levels higher than disclosed to the

public by the US Navy and that this information was knowingly withheld. In August 2022 the lawsuit was dismissed and the appeal period for the dismissal expired on October 28, 2022. There were no appeals to the dismissal filed and the lawsuit is now dismissed.

2.6. <u>Adjacent uses and neighborhood amenities.</u> Parcel E1.2-Senior will be adjacent to a BHB operated and owned by DPH.

A few blocks southwest of Parcel E1.2 are two affordable housing projects under construction. Maceo May is being developed by Chinatown Community Development Center and Swords to Plowshares and will complete construction in early 2023. Mercy Housing is developing Star View Court, which will be complete in 2024.

Existing amenities serving 500 existing TI households living in marketrate and affordable units include:

- YMCA
- Life Learning Academy (an academic and vocational program for students who have not been successful in traditional school settings) and is 1-mile from Parcel E1.2;
- Treasure Island Child Development Center operated by Catholic Charities and is 1-mile from Parcel E1.2;
- An existing chapel;
- Public service facilities including a San Francisco Fire Department (SFFD) fire station and a fire training academy also operated by SFFD;
- Nurse Intervention Clinic, operated by DPH out of a dedicated clinic space at the Treasure Island Gymnasium twice a week;
- Island Cove Market, a grocery store located in the Navy Base Exchange Building, and;
- Muni buses and ferry services to San Francisco. The privately subsidized ferry commenced service in February 2022. The cost is \$5 per ride for all users. The privately subsidized ferry is expected to transfer to public ferry service in 2025.

The Muni 25 bus line has a stop near the site and runs approximately every 15 minutes.

Upcoming planned amenities include expanded bus service, 207,000 square feet of retail development, and 302,000 square feet of commercial development. Parcel E1.2-senior housing will likely be completed before many new amenities are available. By the time Parcel E1.2-senior housing is completed, TIDA anticipates that minimally 150 current households living on TI in both market rate and affordable housing will have received newly constructed homes on TI. Likewise, hundreds of new market rate units will be completed prior to Parcel E1.2-senior housing completion.

These current and planned amenities make Treasure Island a good location for seniors. Treasure Island is flat, easy walkable, the street and sidewalks are brand new and accessible to current standards, and by the time E1.2 is constructed there will be an operational on-island shuttle. Further, additional new parks and open spaces are opening prior to E1.2 completion which add significant new amenities.

2.7. Green Building. All new buildings at Treasure Island are subject to Green Building Specifications, which supplements the Green Building Ordinance and covers guidelines for energy, waste, water, landscaping, building and site design, material and indoor air quality, and the use of regional vegetation, and providing "solar ready" infrastructure. Treasure Island is projected to be the largest LEED Platinum Neighborhood Development in the country; however individual affordable housing projects on TI will achieve Green Point Ratings typical for other affordable projects receiving tax credits or other subsidies of at least 125 points.

3. COMMUNITY SUPPORT

- 3.1. Prior Outreach. Mercy Housing has had a presence on Treasure Island since 1999 as founding members of One TI, which is a collaboration of stakeholders working to foster and steward an equitable, inclusive, and thriving community for all TI residents, employees, businesses, and visitors. Additionally, Mercy has regularly engaged with Catholic Charities households, HR360 households and other families on TI.
 - Mercy will develop a Community Engagement plan that outlines resident meetings, communication strategies, and ways to disseminate information and meaningfully engage with the community throughout the predevelopment and construction phases. A draft of this communication plan will be required prior to construction loan closing.
- 3.2. <u>Future Outreach</u>. Mercy will work with One TI to provide Project updates to residents living in One TI units. Mercy will keep residents informed through flyers, announcements, and presentations. Mercy will also publish a website to keep all TI residents and others venturing to site with updates on the Project. Once the Project is complete, the Resident Service Coordinator will work with One TI staff to keep the Project's residents engaged.
- 3.3. <u>1998 Proposition I Citizens' Right-To-Know</u>. Proposition I obligations need to be completed prior to submitting the predevelopment loan to the Mayor for execution.

4. DEVELOPMENT PLAN

4.1. <u>Site Control.</u> During the predevelopment period, site control will be governed by an Option to Lease between TIDA and the to-be-formed limited partnership. The Option to Lease will terminate when a Ground Lease is executed. The Ground Lease will be executed prior to or concurrent with the construction loan closing.

The term of the ground lease will be 99 years from the date of construction completion of the project, with a base rent of \$15,000. The Ground Lease may include additional rent to the extent feasible, in an amount (when combined with the Base Rent) not to exceed a total of 10% of the land value of the Property (as determined by a MAI appraiser selected by, and at the sole cost of, the tenant, and set forth in the Ground Lease), to be paid solely as residual rent, payable only to the extent proceeds are available from the Project after deductions for Project operating expenses, mandatory debt service payments, property management fees, reserve deposits required by Project lenders, deferred developer fees, and asset and partnership management fees in amounts permitted in accordance with the then-current MOHCD policy.

4.1.1. Proposed Property Ownership Structure Treasure Island is subject to the Tidelands Trust doctrine administered by the State of California, which holds that title to tidelands must be held in trust by the State for the benefit for the people of California. The Treasure Island Conversion Act of 1997, enacted by the State legislature, authorizes TIDA to enter into leases of Tidelands Trust property for up to 66 years for uses consistent with the Tidelands Trust. However, the affordable parcels on Treasure Island are located on trust exempt parcels (housing is not a Tidelands Trust compatible use) and the Tidelands Trust restrictions are not applicable to Parcel E1.2. Therefore, the term of the ground lease for the future improvements is proposed to be 99-years. As such, TIDA will enter into a Ground Lease with the partnership entity at the closing of construction financing; there will be an annual ground lease payment. The partnership will own the improvements.

TIDA owns the land were Parcel E1.2 is located, and the parcel was created with the Final Map 9837, dated July 24, 2010.

4.2. <u>Proposed Design.</u> The project has not begun conceptual design yet. However, Gensler has conducted a massing study to ensure that both the senior building and behavioral health building can feasibly jointly occupy Parcel E1.2.

Avg Unit SF by Type (net):	0-br avg sf- 350 sf
	1-br avg sf- 600 sf

Do all units meet TCAC minimum SF?	The above is based on average square footages of the behavioral health building. Once an architect is selected for the Project, the square footages will be updated. Not applicable at this time. However, all units are expected to exceed the TCAC minimum SF.				
	Unit TCAC Minimum SF Parcel E1.2 Type as written in unit type 6/16/2021 TCAC percentage greater Regulations than TCAC 10325(g)(1)(B) minimums				
	Studios	200	75%		
	1-BDR	450	33%		
Common Area SF: Bicycle Parking:	TBD TBD				
Parking SF:	5 parking spaces for 0.05 parking ratios. The parking is from the massing study for the entire site completed in July 2022. Parking will continue to be studied during predevelopment. If parking remains in the project, Mercy needs to define how parking will be allocated since there are 23 frail elderly in the building.				
Residential SF:	~70,000 gross sf				
Commercial SF:	Not Applicable – There is no commercial square footage in the Project.				
Circulation SF	TBD				
Building Total SF:	73,387 gross sf				

4.3. Proposed Rehab Scope. N/A

4.4. <u>Construction Supervisor/Construction Representative's Evaluation</u>. Cahill Contractors ("Cahill") completed a cost estimate dated June 30, 2022 and based on pre-conceptual drawings. These drawings were completed to determine if the BHB and E1.2-Senior could fit on the site. The construction cost for the BHB was used in the August 5, 2022 Community of Care Expansion ("CCE") Program Grant through the California Department of Social Services.

4.5. Commercial Space. N/A

- Space Description. N/A
- Commercial Leasing Plan. N/A

- Operating Pro Forma. N/A
- Tenant Improvement Build Out. N/A
- 4.6. <u>Service Space.</u> Programming and design will be determined during the predevelopment period.
- 4.7. Interim Use. N/A
- 4.8. <u>Infrastructure.</u> N/A. TICD and TIDA are responsible for infrastructure on Treasure Island. No infrastructure is included in this loan.
- 4.9. <u>Communications Wiring and Internet Access.</u> MOHCD Communications Wiring Standards are under review will be released soon. Costs permitting, the Sponsor will work with the MOHCD Construction Representative to determine the appropriate communications wiring scope that meets MOHCD's standards.
- 4.10. <u>Public Art Component.</u> TIDA sponsored buildings are exempt from the Public Art requirement. Public Art will be provided on Yerba Buena Island and TI by the principal developer TICD.
- 4.11. Marketing, Occupancy, and Lease-Up. TIDA recognizes three categories of household and individual eligibility for new Authority Housing Units, Transition Units, and Inclusionary Units broadly summarized below: ("Authority Housing Project" is defined in the DDA and includes affordable units that will be rented to low-income households spanning a wide range of affordability and may include Transition Units.). For a discussion about Treasure Island marketing definitions, please see Attachment A Summary of TI, TIDA, TICD, One TI and Development Agreement history.
- "Legacy Household" (formerly referred to as "Pre-DDA Household") is a household that has continuously rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages prior to the DDA. Only Legacy Households can occupy a Transition Unit. (The Villages at Treasure Island ("The Villages") are 766 market rate attached flats and townhouses managed by John Stewart Company).
- "Legacy Resident" is a resident living in a Legacy Household that has continuously rented)and occupied an apartment at The Villages prior to the DDA.
- 3) "Vested Resident" (formerly referred to as "Post-DDA Household") is a current resident who has rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages whose tenancy began after June 29, 2011 and before December 11, 2019.

All existing residents living at The Villages will eventually be obligated to move as existing housing is demolished over time.

The fourth group of households on TI are the "One TI Households" ("formerly referred to as Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative households") totaling 260 units, the "One TI Units". These One TI Units are guided by the Amended and Restated Base Closure Homeless Assistance Agreement

("Base Closure Agreement") dated June 28, 2011. The Base Closure Agreement outlines all TIDA obligations with respect to housing and services for current and formerly homeless individuals and families to be provided by One TI and also governs certain new housing, employment and economic development opportunities that are managed by One TI. Replacement unit obligations for One TI residents are guided by the Base Closure Agreement and detailed in Exhibit E - Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative ("TIHDI") Transition Housing Plan ("TIHDI Transition Housing Plan"). Households and residents who reside in One TI Units are not eligible for benefits under the Transition Regulations.

One TI member organizations operate the 260 One TI Units located in The Villages on Treasure Island. (For a breakdown of the One-TI members and the number of existing One-TI units each TI member operates, see Attachment A). There will be no One TI replacement units in TI-E1.2-Senior. However, there will be One TI replacement units in the BHB. Please see Exhibit B - Behavioral Health Building Memorandum for more explanation on TI-E1.2-BHB.

The various populations occupying TI will receive replacement units or apply for the lottery, makes developing the marketing plans, determining the occupancy preferences and affordability restrictions for all TI developments complex. The TI marketing plan to cover TIDA's obligations of marketing affordable housing rental and ownership units has been incorporated into a Memorandum of Understanding ("MOU") between MOHCD and TIDA. This MOHCD-TIDA MOU was executed on March 1, 2021. The MOU outlines the housing preferences to be applied at all TI developments. For TI-E1.2-Senior, the units designated for TI households are as follows:

- a) **One-TI Replacement Units**: There will be no One TI replacement units in TI-E1.2-Senior. However, there will be One TI replacement units in the BHB. Please see Exhibit B Behavioral Health Building Memorandum for more explanation on TI-E1.2-BHB.
- b) Transition Units: There will be up to 10 Transition Units for Legacy Households that are not income restricted and therefore the units are not tax credit eligible. The initial occupants of these units will be Legacy Households until all Legacy Households Transition Unit benefits have been delivered. TIDA, with assistance from MOHCD staff, has held an internal (non-public) lottery to determine the unit offer order for these Transition Households. At lease up, if TIDA has gone through all Legacy Households via ranked order for unit size based on household composition, the Transition Units remain vacant, Mercy will be able to use the waitlist that will be established through the public-facing DAHLIA lottery. (Legacy and Vested Residents who are income eligible, may also apply to the MOHCD DAHLIA Lottery Units described in bullet c) below).

Also, any Legacy Households occupying these Transition Units at the Project will pay the same rent the household pays in their current existing TI unit. Rents in these Legacy Household replacement units can only be raised by the annual amount allowed under the Rent Board.

Because Transition Units are set at 100% MOHCD, they are not eligible to receive MOHCD funding. MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines states that MOHCD funds on non-family building have a 60% maximum area median income (AMI). Since the Transition Units are 80% TCAC AMI/100% MOHCD AMI for the first applicants, MOHCD sources cannot be used to fund these units. Prior to the MHP-SN application, TIDD, MOHCD and Mercy to work out this gap in capital financing related to the Transition units. TIDA proposes to use either TIDA Developer Housing Subsidy and Infrastructure and Revitalization Financing District ("IRFD") funds on this project for all units. Please see Section 6.5 for a discussion of these TIDA funding source restrictions.

c) MOHCD DAHLIA Lottery ("Lottery") Units: There are up to 66 Lottery Units for which Legacy Residents and Vested Residents have preference before other DAHLIA preferences and the general public. Legacy and/or Vested Residents placed in these units must be income eligible and placed in the units through the Lottery. These Lottery Units are subject to the preferences in the chart below.

MOHCD Preference	Applicant Category
0.A	Legacy Residents
0.B	Vested Residents
1	Certificate of Preference (COP) Holders
2	Displaced Tenants Housing Preference (DTHP) Certificate Holders (20% of units after previous preferences are applied.)
3	Neighborhood Preference (25% of units after previous preferences are applied.)*
4	Live or Work in San Francisco Preference
5	All Others

IMPORTANT NOTE: If this Project receives a HUD 202 award, the Neighborhood Preference set aside will be reduced to 25% of available units, instead of 40%

For TI-E1.2-Senior, another marketing category will be added if the project successfully receives an MHP-SN award. In consultation with TIDA and MOHCD, TI-E1.2-Senior is not programmed to serve formerly and currently unhoused seniors due to TI-E1.2-Senior being adjacent to TI-E1.2-BHB. TIDA and One TI had concerns about one parcel within the revitalized TI having a large concentration of formerly and currently unhoused people. Therefore, TI-E1.2-Senior will serve frail elderly as defined by MPH-SN.

4.11.1 Marketing & Income Restrictions for All Sources.

UNIT SIZE		MAXIMUM INCOME LEVEL				
NON-LOTTERY-ONE-TI REPLACEMENT UNITS	No. of Units	MOHCD	TCAC and/or HUD, when applicable	HCD		
Sub-Total	0					
NON-LOTTERY-FRAIL ELDERLY						
REFERRAL/SET-ASIDE						
0 BR/STUDIOS -SOS	6	15% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI		
0 BR/STUDIOS -SOS	6	25% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI		
1 BR – SOS	5	15% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI		
1 BR – SOS	6	25% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI		
Sub-Total	23					
TRANSITION UNITS						
1 BR/STUDIOS	10	100% MOHCD AMI	80% TCAC AMI	100% TCAC AMI		
Sub-Total	10					
LOTTERY - NON-PRAC						
1 BR	6	40% MOHCD AMI	30% TCAC AMI	30% TCAC AMI		
1 BR Sub-Total	6					
LOTTERY - PRAC						
0 BR - PRAC	38	60% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI 50% HUD AMI	50% TCAC AMI		
0 BR Sub-Total	38					
1 BR – PRAC	22	60% MOHCD AMI	50% TCAC AMI 50% HUD AMI	50% TCAC AMI		
1 BR Sub-Total	22					
STAFF UNITS						
2 BR	1					
TOTAL	100					
PROJECT AVERAGE		50.86%	49.19%	49.19%		
AVERAGE FOR LOTTERY UNITS ONLY		61.71%	55.00%	55.00%		

For the Project's affordability average, note that the MOHCD affordability average is greater than the TCAC and HUD affordability average. The reason is that there are not enough units at incomes lower than 60% MOHCD AMI/50% TCAC AMI to make up for the 10 Transition Units.

4.11.2 Occupancy Standards for Units. Each secondary lender identified above has different minimum occupancy standards based on bedroom

size that must be applied to all units at the time of initial leasing and releasing. Transition Units are not eligible for HCD or TCAC funding and occupancy standards are governed by the Transition Regulations, an attachment to the Housing Plan of the DDA. All other units in the Project, non-Transition Units, will follow the MOHCD Occupancy Standards. As of 2022, the minimum occupancy standards are as follows:

UNIT SIZE	Minimum Occupancy Standard				
	MOHCD	TCAC	HCD		
0 BR/Studio	1	1	1		
1 BR	1	1.5	1		

4.11.3 <u>MOHCD Restrictions</u>. Please note that the chart below will be included in Exhibit A for the predevelopment loan agreement and included in the form Declaration of Restrictions that will be an exhibit in the predevelopment loan agreement. Maximum Income Levels are MOHCD's.

Unit Size	No. of Units	Maximum Income Level	Rental Subsidy
0 BR	12	30% of Median Income	SOS
0 BR	38	60% of Median Income	
Total 0 BR	50		
1 BR	11	30% of Median Income	SOS
1 BR	6	40% of Median Income	
1 BR	22	60% of Median Income	
1 BR [Transition Unit]	10	100% of Median Income	
Total 1 BR	49		
2 BR	1	Manager's Unit	
Total 2 BR	1		·

- 4.11.4 <u>Proposed Declaration of Restrictions Language</u>. Sponsor will provide proposed Declaration of Restriction language prior to submission of a CDLAC application. If the Project is awarded a HUD 202, the Sponsor must propose Declaration of Restrictions ("Dec") language regarding standard Dec language that "20% below market as determined by a neighborhood level market study completed at minimum 90 days before posting unit availability". Also, Sponsor must propose Dec language to mitigate for SOS and PRAC subsidy being eliminated from the Project.
- 4.12 Relocation. N/A; There are no relocation benefits associated with this Project. TIDA is providing transition benefits to Legacy Households and moving assistance to One TI members' households relocating to new units. TIDA, with assistance from TIDA's transition consultant, Associated Right of Way Services (ARWS), and Sponsor, will move Legacy Households that want to exercise their transition benefit to a Transition Unit in the Project.

In new affordable development with One TI replacement units, One-TI members' residents will be assisted by the One TI member and the sponsor

of the new affordable housing development. There are no One TI replacement units in TI-E1.2-Senior and therefore no transition assistance is necessary or required.

5. DEVELOPMENT TEAM

Development Team					
Consultant Type	Name	SBE/LBE	Outstanding Procurement Issues		
Project Manager	Mercy Housing California	N	N		
Architect	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		
Landscape Architect	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		
JV/other Architect	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		
General Contractor	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		
Owner's Rep/Construction	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		
Manager					
Financial Consultant	Community Economics Inc	N	Ν		
Other Consultant	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		
Legal	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		
Property Manager	Mercy Housing	N	N		
, ,	Management Group				
Services Provider	Mercy Housing California	N	N		
Other	Name	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)		

- 5.1. <u>Procurement Plan.</u> Mercy submitted a Procurement Plan to the Contracts Management Division on October 7th and is awaiting a response.
- 5.2. Opportunities for BIPOC-Led Organizations. To increase its contracting with BIPOC firms, Mercy takes part in the NPH's Diversity, Equity, Inclusion Working Group and created a list of firms to reach out to for opportunities related to construction and consultants. The project will work with the general contractor to select BIPOC-led subs when possible and economically feasible.
- FINANCING PLAN (See Attachment F for Cost Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing Developments; See Attachment G and H for Sources and Uses)
 - 6.1. <u>Prior MOHCD/OCII Funding</u>: There is no prior MOHCD funding associated with TI-E1.2-Senior because there are no One TI replacement units. However, TI-E1.2-BHB does have One TI replacement units. There are existing loans at the existing Treasure Island property with One TI residents. Please see Exhibit B Behavioral Health Building Memorandum for more explanation on TI-E1.2-BHB.
 - 6.2. <u>Disbursement Status.</u> The project has incurred costs dating back to July 23, 2022 totaling \$110,563 related to massing studies that need to be completed and related to E1.2-BHB grant application to the state and cost expended to submit the HUD 202 application. Staff recommends that Loan Committee approves payment of costs no earlier than <u>July 23, 2022</u>

- so long as these costs are deemed acceptable and correspond to predevelopment budget attached herein
- 6.3. Fulfillment of Loan Conditions if there is prior MOHCD/OCII funding. N/A
- 6.4. Proposed Predevelopment Financing
 - 6.4.1. <u>Predevelopment Sources Evaluation Narrative.</u> The predevelopment budget is intended to take the Project through construction closing (currently anticipated for December 2024), totaling \$3,000,000. The MOHCD sources included in this predevelopment loan request are listed below.
 - 1) Low- and Moderate-Income Housing Asset Fund ("LMIHAF") (\$500,000).
 - 2) TIDA Developer Housing Subsidy (\$2,500,000). TIDA Housing Developer Subsidy are funds approved under Resolution No. 241-11, adopted by the Board of Supervisors on June 7, 2011, the City and County of San Francisco approved the Disposition and Development Agreement (the "DDA") between TIDA and Treasure Island Community Development, LLC ("TICD" or the "Principal Developer"), including the attached Exhibit E (the "Housing Plan"), which describes and defines the use of a certain subsidy provided by the Principal Developer for the development of housing units on Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island ("Developer Housing Subsidy"). Pursuant to the DDA and Housing Plan, the Developer Housing Subsidy shall be "paid by Principal Developer to the Authority for the development of Authority Housing Units on the Authority Housing Lots and the implementation of the Transition Housing Rules and Regulations." TI-E1.2-Senior meets the criteria and definition of Authority Housing Units as defined by the DDA and Housing Plan, and eligible to use of the Developer Housing Subsidy. TIDA has agreed to dedicate \$2,500,000 of its TI-E1.2-Senior for predevelopment.

6.4.2. <u>Predevelopment Uses Evaluation</u>:

Predevelopment Budget			
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Acquisition Cost is based on appraisal	N/A	N/A – The land is owned by TIDA who will ground lease the land to the TBD limited partnership.	
Holding costs are reasonable	N/A	Not included.	
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Y	The total estimated architect contract is \$2,505,155 and \$1,675,538 is expected to be disbursed during predevelopment. The architect for TI-E1.2-Senior has not	

		been selected yet. Mercy will issue an architect request for proposal ("RFP") by March 2023. The estimated architect contract is based on architectural contract for the TI-E1.2-BHB.
Consultant and legal fees are reasonable	Y	\$77,451 for legal fees including syndication consultant fees are reasonable for the Project.
Entitlement fees are accurately estimated	Υ	\$195,000 for entitlement/permit fees is reasonable for the Project.
Construction Management Fees are within standards	Y	CM fee sized below the MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines ("MOHCD UG") at \$21,250 for the estimated 14-month predevelopment period.
Developer Fee is within standards	Y	Total Dev Fee during predevelopment of \$550,000 complies with MOHCD Developer Fee Policy.
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Υ	Soft Cost Contingency is 10.0%

6.5. Proposed Permanent Financing

The permanent financing being presented to demonstrate the project's overall feasibility for the purposes of applying to HUD 202 Program application submission.

- 6.5.1. <u>Permanent Sources Evaluation Narrative</u>: The Borrower proposes to use the following sources to permanently finance the Project, as shown in the HUD 202 application:
 - 1) MOHCD Loan (\$14,722,000): The estimated amount for MOHCD's gap loan on this project is \$14,722,000 or \$147,220 per unit. The MOHCD loan is inclusive of the predevelopment loan amounts and the TIDA funds. The sources in the MOHCD loan are shown below.
 - a) <u>LMIHAF (\$8,500,000)</u>. This is an increase of \$8 million over the predevelopment funds.
 - b) <u>TIDA Developer Housing Subsidy (\$2,943,000).</u> This is an increase of \$443,000 over the predevelopment funds.
 - c) TIDA Infrastructure and Revitalization Financing District ("IRFD") (\$3,279,000). IRFD is a type of financing in which the City commits a portion of future property tax increment generated from certain land area on Yerba Buena and Treasure Island for public financing for the Yerba Buena and Treasure Island development projects.

MOHCD and TIDA learned on a previous Treasure Island development that IRFD funds are limited to new affordable housing units and cannot be applied to Transition Units or One TI replacement units. This means that the Transition Units that are set at 80% TCAC AMI/100% MOHCD AMI are not eligible for IRFD funds. Because the MOHCD and TIDA IRFD sources cannot be used on Transition Units, there is a funding gap on the Transition Units. Prior to the MHP preliminary gap request, MOHCD, TIDA, and Mercy needs to make a determination about IRFD financing or whether Transition Units should be planned for this Project.

Other limitations of the IRFD funds are that they are forgivable loans as long as the borrower of the MOHCD loan maintains the affordability restrictions as described in the Declaration of Restriction. The IRFD funds cannot be repaid with residual receipts and as a forgivable loan has a zero percent (0%) interest rate.

Please note, that the MOHCD sources and TIDA Developer Housing Subsidy are planned as 3% loan with a 55-year term.

2) Private mortgage (\$6,224,573): The permanent loan is estimated as a 30-year loan at 56% interest (to model current market conditions). This private mortgage amount is the loan amount that would be possible to support if the HUD PRAC, awarded with the HUD 202 is sought and awarded. After one-year of operations, Mercy plans to apply for HUD PRAC set at Rental Assistance Contract ("RAD") rents. RAD rental subsidy amounts are higher than the PRAC rental subsidy amounts in the FY 2022 HUD 202 Notice of Funding Opportunity ("NOFO").

To have a competitive HUD 202 application, Sponsors must assume HUD operating contract rents as defined in the FY 2022 HUD 202 NOFO. These operating standards for San Francisco developments are extremely low and not feasible to operate the Project. (Please see section 7.2 for a longer discussion about the HUD Operating Cost Standards.) As a condition of requesting a MHP-SN commitment letter, after submission of the HUD 202 application and prior to the MHP-SN application submission, the Sponsor is to submit updated budgets prior to requesting a commitment letter for the MHP-SN development.

- 3) MHP-SN (\$21,969,964): This amount will be submitted on the HUD 202 application. However, the Sponsors may apply for up to \$24 million in MHP. As a condition of requesting a MHP-SN commitment letter, after submission of the HUD 202 application and prior to the MHP-SN application submission, the Sponsor is to submit updated budgets prior to requesting a commitment letter for the MHP-SN development.
- 4) **HUD 202 (\$6,813,486):** This will be the capital amount requested in the HUD 202 application that is due on January 25, 2023.
- 5) AHP (\$1,000,000): As of this request, the Sponsors have not studied whether the Project is competitive for AHP. The Sponsors have estimated \$10,000 per unit. The Sponsor plan to apply in 2023, and if not awarded, will apply in 2024 and continue to apply as many times as possible before the temporary certificate of occupancy ("TCO") is issued for the Project. The Sponsor will identify the AHP bank sponsor closer to the application date, with a successful award to be disbursed at closing or during construction.

As a condition of requesting a MHP-SN commitment letter, after submission of the HUD 202 application and prior to the MHP-SN application submission, the Sponsor must submit an AHP competitive analysis to MOHCD.

- 6) **4% Tax Credit Equity (\$27,817,169):** Mercy is assuming \$0.95 per federal credit pricing, which is consistent with the current credit market and this type of development. Should the market improve, the increase in tax-credit equity will reduce MOHCD's gap loan to the Project.
- 7) Deferred Developer Fee (\$1,300,000): The Sponsor are able to receive \$1,300,000 in deferred developer fee because of the capitalized operating reserve coming into the Project during operations in years 1 and 2 on the 20-year cashflow and from the additional PRAC at RAD rents assumed to begin in year 3. Without the capitalized operating reserve and additional PRAC, deferred developer fee is not available. If the Project receives MHP-SN, proposed deferred developer fee may change.

- 8) **General Partner Equity (\$100):** This is the Sponsor's 0.01% equity share and the minimum requirement for tax credit developments.
- 9) Construction Loan (\$39,114,389): While not a permanent source, the construction loan terms are estimated at 26-months with 6% interest.

6.5.2 CDLAC Tax-Exempt Bond Application:

The Project scoring will be competing in the ELI/VLI set-aside within the New Construction pool and the Bay Area's geographic set-aside. The Sponsors will apply to CDLAC-TCAC in March 2024 for a June 2024 allocation with an approximate \$39 million tax-exempt bond request, scoring 109 out of 120 total points, with a tiebreaker of 169.3% (based off the 2020 tiebreaker calculation).

CDLAC Self-Score	
Opportunity Map	High Segregation & Poverty
Resource Level	Tilgit Segregation & Foverty
TCAC Housing	
Type (new	Seniors
construction only)	
Bond Allocation	\$39,114,389
Request Amount	\$39,114,369
Total Self-Score	109
(out of 120 points)	109
Tiebreaker Score	169.3%

- 6.5.3 HOME Funds Narrative: There are no HOME Funds in the project.
- 6.5.4 Commercial Space Sources and Uses Narrative: N/A.

6.5.5 Permanent Uses Evaluation:

Development Budget			
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Hard Cost per unit is within standards	Y	\$604,448/unit	
Construction Hard Cost Contingency is at least 5% (new construction) or 15% (rehab)	Υ	Hard Cost Contingency is 5.4%	
Architecture and Engineering Fees are within standards	Y	The total estimated architect contract is \$2,505,155.	

Construction Management Fees are within standards	N	CM is sized at \$145,000 (36 months for predevelopment and 18 months for construction) meets underwriting guidelines for predevelopment (\$3,500/month) and construction (\$5K/month) period.
Developer Fee is within standards, see also disbursement chart below	Y	Project management fee: \$1,100,000 At risk fee: \$1,100,000 Deferred fee: \$0 GP equity: \$100 Commercial fee: Not Applicable Total fee: \$2,200,100
Consultant and legal fees are reasonable	Y	CM is sized at \$145,000 total CM fee sized below the MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines ("MOHCD UG") at \$21,250 for the estimated 14-month predevelopment and 14 months construction. Prior to MHP-SN commitment, Sponsor to update with more accurate estimate.
Entitlement fees are accurately estimated	Y	Entitlement fees are estimated at \$904,410 and are based on previous projects. During predevelopment and prior to submission of MHP-SN application this will be updated.
Construction Loan interest is appropriately sized	Y	The construction loan interest calculation will be provided with the update to MHP-SN.
Soft Cost Contingency is 10% per standards	Y	Soft Cost Contingency is 9.9%
Capitalized Operating Reserves are a minimum of 3 months	Υ	Capitalized Operating Reserve is equal to 3 months of operating expenses including debt payments
Capitalized Reserve - 2 years of assumed PRAC increase amount to get to realistic operating budget		If the Project is awarded a HUD 202, Mercy must operate the building for 1 year at the lower infeasible PRAC amounts. Two years of capitalized reserves is assumed since how soon after one year of operations that HUD provides the increase is unknown.

6.5.6 <u>Developer Fee Evaluation</u>: Below is the breakdown of the total development fee in the Project, which meets MOHCD's Developer Fee Policy.

Total Developer Fee:	\$3,500,100
Project Management Fee Paid to Date:	\$ 0
Amount of Remaining Project Management	\$1,100,000
Fee:	

		•
Amount of Fee at Risk (the "At Risk Fee"):	\$1,100,000	
Amount of Commercial Space Developer	Not Applicable	
Fee (the "Commercial Fee"):		
Amount of Fee Deferred (the "Deferred	\$1,300,000	
Fee"):		
Amount of General Partner Equity	\$ 100	
Contribution (the "GP Equity"):		
Milestones for Disbursement of that portion	Amount Paid at	Percentage
of Developer Fee remaining and payable for	Milestone	Project Management Fee
Project Management		,
Predevelopment milestone #1 - Close of	\$165,000	450/
predevelopment financing		15%
Predevelopment milestone #2 -	\$110,000	400/
Submission of HCD funding application		10%
Predevelopment milestone #3 -	\$110,000	
Submission of joint CDLAC and TCAC		10%
application		
Construction milestone #1: At the	\$220,000	20%
construction closing		20%
Construction milestone #2: Disbursed	\$220,000	20%
during construction		20%
Project close-out	\$110,000	10%
Milestones for Disbursement of that portion		Percentage At Risk Fee
of Developer Fee defined as At Risk Fee		
100% lease up and draft cost	\$220,000	20%
certification		20 /0
Permanent conversion	\$550,000	50%
Project close-out	\$330,000	30%

PROJECT OPERATIONS (See Attachment I and J for Operating Budget and Proforma)

7.1. Annual Operating Budget.

The annual operating is presented to demonstrate the project's overall feasibility for the purposes of applying to HUD 202 Program application submission.

The proposed operating budget is generally in compliance with MOHCD policies. Rental income is based on the following:

- \$23,287 monthly or \$279,444 annually from 23 units that will be designated for frail elderly and supported with a 15-year Senior Operating Subsidy (SOS) contract.
- \$5,898 monthly or \$70,776 annually from 6 units without an operating or rental subsidy affordable to households at 30% MOHCD AMI

- \$53,846 monthly or \$646,152 annually from 60 units with a PRAC rental assistance. These rents are set at 50% TCAC AMI and the tenant paid portion is assumed to be 20% TCAC AMI.
- \$25,560 or \$306,720 annually from 10 Transition Units. While these units' trend at 1% annually because they comply with City Rent Board requires as described in the DDA's Housing Plan, there inclusion as rental income is not an estimate of project income for a senior development. These units are market rate at a time when a senior age 62's income is declining. At this time, TIDA, the keeper of existing tenant information, does not have information about the number of seniors aged 62 and their current rents and AMI's. As of this request, the Sponsors, TIDA, and MOHCD are not settled on the accurate income to assume for these units, and this will be further explored during predevelopment.

7.2. Annual Operating Expenses Evaluation.

In the HUD 202 application, HUD limits the operating costs to Operating Cost Standards (OCS) presented in Appendix A for the application. For San Francisco, the OCS in Appendix A is shown below.

San Francisco, CA PMSA \$11,035

The OCS required for the HUD 2022 are below MOHCD completed developments of a similar size to TI-E1.2-Senior in the MOHCD operating cost comparison. Of similar developments the operating costs for similar size projects is shown below and the average operating cost of all comparable developments is \$14,353.

Comparable Project Name		Number	Per Unit Per Annual
		of Units	("PUPA") Operating
HUD OCS	San Francisco, CA PMS		\$11,035
Subject property	TI-E1.2-Senior	100	\$15,315
	Carter Terrace	101	\$14,221
	O'Farrell Towers	101	\$16,735
	International Hotel	105	\$13,525
Plaza Apartments		106	\$16,679
	Edith Witt Senior	107	\$14,457
Mary Helen Rodgers		100	\$12,361
Senior			
Parkview Terrace		101	\$12,492
	Average	103	<i>\$14,353</i>

Below are estimated PUPA at the construction closing for the two new affordable housing developments on Treasure Island.

Comparable Project		Number	Per Unit Per Annual
	Name		("PUPA") Operating
HUD OCS San Francisco, CA PMS			\$11,035
Subject property TI-E1.2-Senior		100	\$15,315
	Maceo May,	105	\$14,731

Parcel C3.2		
Star View Court	138	\$15,585
Parcel C3.1		
Average	122	\$15,158

The HUD OCS being below the average operating cost of similar size completed developments in MOHCD portfolio and Treasure Island affordable developments that began construction in the past 3 years means the operating costs that Mercy submits for a successful awarded Project are below fiscal feasibility. To mitigate this discrepancy, Mercy has assumed that the Project may receive additional PRAC through a "PRAC-to-RAD" option. However, the HUD 202 NOFO states that additional PRAC operating subsidy through PRAC-to-RAD may only be sought after one year of operations based on operating budget history. To mitigate the one year of operations before RAD rents or an adjustment is submitted to HUD, the Sponsors have capitalized two years of additional PRAC on the permanent sources and uses budget. In years 1 and 2, "withdrawals from capitalized operating reserve" are shown on the 20-year cash flow. Beginning in year 3 on the 20-year cash flow, the line titled "Miscellaneous Rental Income" shows the additional PRAC needed to support debt. Staff approves this adjustment and recommends that the loan request for a preliminary gap commitment for the HUD application.

Operating Proforma			
Underwriting Standard	Meets Standard? (Y/N)	Notes	
Debt Service Coverage Ratio is minimum 1.1:1 in Year 1 and stays above 1:1 through Year 17	N	DSCR is 1.296 at Year 1 and 2.101 at Year 17. The excess cash is the result of using capitalized operating reserve in year 1 and 2 to mitigate against the lower PRAC rents and assuming additional PRAC received in year 3. Note that without capitalized income and additional PRAC, DCSR does not break even.	
For TCAC projects: Vacancy rate meets TCAC Standards For non-TCAC existing projects: Vacancy rate is based on project's historical actuals	Y	Vacancy rate is 5%	
Annual Income Growth is increased at 2.5% per year or 1% for LOSP tenant rents	Y	Income escalation factor is 2.5% on the 66 Lottery Units and 1% and the 10 Transition Units rents trend at 1%, as allowed by the Rent Board.	

		The Miscellaneous Rent Income trends at 2.5% and is the SOS funds.
For TCAC projects: Annual Operating Expenses are increased at 3.5% per year For non-TCAC existing projects: Annual Operating Expense	Y	Expenses escalation factor is 3.5%
escalation is based on project's historical actuals		T-1-10
Base year operating expenses per unit are reasonable per comparables	Y	Total Operating Expenses are \$15,315 per unit While the project is higher than
		average, cost includes elevators and desk clerks.
Property Management Fee is at allowable HUD Maximum	Y	Total Property Management Fee is \$78,000 or \$65 PUPM which is consistent with the HUD.
Property Management staffing level is reasonable per comparables	Y	1 FTE Senior Property Manager (PM) 1 FTE Assistant PM 1 FTE Front Desk Coverage 1 FTE Maintenance Tech 1 FTE Janitor
Asset Management and Partnership Management Fees meet standards	Y	Annual AM Fee is \$17,318 and trends approximately at 3.5% annually. Annual PM Fee is \$25,000/yr and does not trend. The AM and PM Fee together total \$42,318 in year 2026 and the amount is consistent with MHP-SN total allowable AM and PM Fee.
For TCAC projects: Replacement Reserve Deposits meet or exceed TCAC minimum standards	Y	Replacement Reserves are \$500 per unit per year and consistent with HUD Uniform Multifamily Regulation dated 11/15/2017.
For non-TCAC existing projects: Replacement Reserve Deposits meet project needs based on CNA		
Limited Partnership Asset Management Fee ("LPAMF") meets standards	Y	LPAMF is \$5,000 annually and does not trend.
Master Association Fee	Y	All TIDA developments pay a Master Association Fee. This Project's projected Master Association Fee is \$405.12 PUPA.

One TI Fee	&	All TIDA affordable housing
		developments pay a One TI Fee, which
		is \$3,000 annually.
		,

7.3. Capital Needs Assessment & Replacement Reserve Analysis. N/A.

8. SUPPORT SERVICES

- 8.1. <u>Services Plan.</u> Mercy Housing will provide appropriate services to residents of TI E1.2 Senior. A services plan is not available at this time, but a draft plan will be by February 2023 as shown in Attachment C Project Milestones/Schedule approximately 50 days before submission of a MHP-SN application.
- 8.2. <u>Services Budget.</u> The current budget includes \$100,000 for services. Prior to submission on an MHP-SN, Mercy to submit breakdown of services budget to MOHCD.
- 8.3. <u>HSH Assessment of Service Plan and Budget.</u> As there are no formerly or currently unhoused persons planned in E1.2-Senior, HSH will not review the service plan. However, if a service plan and budget are required for review as it relates to frail elderly, DPH and MOHCD will need to review and approve the services plan and budget at minimum 30 days prior to submission of a MHP-SN.

9. STAFF RECOMMENDATIONS

9.1. Proposed Loan/Grant Terms

Financial Description of Proposed Predevelopment Loan				
Loan Amount:	\$3,000,000			
Loan Term:	3 years			
Loan Maturity Date:	2026			
Loan Repayment Type:	Residual Receipts			
Loan Interest Rate:	3%			
Date Loan Committee approves prior expenses can be paid:	January 20, 2023, except as described in Section 6.2			

9.2. Recommended Loan Conditions

A. General Conditions Prior to Any Loan Request

- 1. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with detailed monthly updates via the MOH Monthly Project Update, including on:
 - 1) Community outreach completed,
 - 2) Outcomes achieved related to racial equity goals

- 3) Other Financing applications, and
- 4) Development of Referral Plan for frail elderly units.
- 2. Sponsor must provide operating and development budgets that meet MOHCD Underwriting Guidelines and provide updated operating and development budgets at every pricing exercise completed at key architectural plan stages.
- 3. Any changes to the current proposed staffing will need to be presented to MOHCD at least 90 days prior to gap loan approval, including any preliminary gap approval for a commitment letter.
- 4. Sponsor must work with MOHCD staff and project's General Contractor to Value Engineer construction budget.
- 5. Sponsor must provide quarterly updated response to any letters requesting corrective action.

B. Loan Condition Prior to Submission on an MHP Application

- 6. MOHCD reserves the right to withhold the project from applying to any HCD program including MHP.
- 7. Preliminary Commitment Letter for all HCD applications including MHP will not exceed \$14,722,000.
- 8. MOHCD must approve the complete MHP project underwriting including all MHP senior program requirements.
- 9. MOHCD to review with Sponsor the MHP senior program guidelines in alignment with the City Senior Operating Subsidy (SOS) program.
- Sponsor and MOHCD to provide Credit Committee a detailed project update in the form of a revised loan evaluation or a project memo.
- 11. Credit Committee reserves the right to require the Project to go back to Loan Committee before an MHP application or any HCD application.
- 12. MOHCD to review with Sponsor HUD 202 PRAC program guidelines and identify potential conflicts with the MOHCD and HCD MHP underwriting guidelines.
- 13. By March 1, 2023, Sponsor to provide a Project budget, operating proforma and 20-year cash flow assuming a HUD 202 award with PRAC needed to operate the project and without a HUD 202 and PRAC. Included with the updated Project budget, the Sponsor must include a breakdown of the Project's entitlement assumptions.

- 14. By March 1, 2023, the Sponsor must submit an AHP competitive analysis to MOHCD.
- By March 1, 2023, the Sponsor must submit an updated CDLAC Self-Scoring analysis, showing that the Project will be CDLAC competitive.
- Sponsor must provide MOHCD with a services plan and proposed staffing levels that meet MOHCD underwriting standards prior to submission of a MHP-SN.
- 17. Sponsor must provide a breakdown of the services budget to MOHCD.
- Sponsor must provide MOHCD with information outlining cost containment, efficiencies and innovation strategies to reduce overall project costs and maximize efficiency of MOHCD gap loans.
- 19. Regarding parking spaces in the building, if parking remains in the Project, Mercy needs to define how parking will be allocated since there are 23 frail-elderly in the building. The description of the parking allocation process must be provided at the by completion of schematics drawings if parking remains in the building.
- 20. MOHCD, TIDA, and Mercy must determine whether about IRFD financing will be available for this Project and if Transition Units will be planned for this Project.
- 21. Sponsor with MOHCD must work on an MPH-SN definition of frail elderly referral system with Department of Aging Services and DPH.

C. Loan Condition Prior to of a CDLAC Application

- 22. Sponsor and MOHCD Project Manager must have the Project reviewed by Peer and Credit Committee before submission of a CDLAC application, even if the preliminary gap commitment amount provided in the HUD 202 Preliminary Commitment Letter and/or a MHP preliminary commitment letter does not exceed \$14,722,000. If prior to the submission of a CDLAC application, the requested preliminary gap commitment exceeds \$14,722,000, in addition to the Project being reviewed by Peer and Credit Committee, the Project must be reviewed and approved by the Affordable Housing Loan Committee prior to CDLAC application submission.
- 23. MOHCD must approve all HUD 202 PRAC program guidelines. Any waiver requests to MOHCD underwriting

- guidelines must be submitted no late than 90 days before CDLAC application is due. MOHCD must approve any waiver request prior to the CDLAC submission.
- 24. MOHCD reserves the right to withhold the project from submitting a CDLAC application.
- 25. Sponsor must provide MOHCD with a community engagement plan at least 60 days before submission of a CDLAC application.
- 26. Sponsor must: a) provide for MOHCD review of the Request for Proposals (RFP) for equity investors and lenders before it is finalized and distributed; b) provide for MOHCD review of all raw financial data from developer or financial consultant prior to selection; c) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all selected investors and lenders; and, d) provide for MOHCD review and approval of all Letters of Intent from financial partners.
- 27. If awarded a HUD 202, the Sponsor must propose language for the Declaration of Restrictions ("Dec"), particularly related to MOHCD's standard Dec language that "20% below market as determined by a neighborhood level market study completed at minimum 90 days before posting unit availability". Also, Sponsor must propose Dec language to mitigate for SOS and PRAC subsidy being eliminated from the Project.

D. Loan Condition Prior to Temporary Certificate of Occupancy

28. Sponsor must provide initial draft marketing plan within 12 months of anticipated TCO, outlining the affirmative steps they will take to market the project to the City's preference program participants, including COP Holders, Displaced Tenants, and Neighborhood Residents, as well as how the marketing plan is consistent with the Mayor's Racial Equity statement and promotion of positive outcomes for African American San Franciscans.

10. LOAN COMMITTEE MODIFICATIONS

LOAN COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION

Αļ	pro	val indic	ates appi	rova	al wi	th modifications,	when	so d	etermined by the Committee.
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
									Date:
			Director of Housi	ng					
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
									Date:
			jivar, Dire f Homeles			Housing and Supportive H	lousin	g	
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
									Date:
			y, Executi munity Inv			ctor nt and Infrastruct	ure		
[]	APPR	OVE.	[]	DISAPPROVE.	[]	TAKE NO ACTION.
									Date:
			gna, Direc ffice of Pu		Fir	ance			
At	tach	nments:	Agre B. Behav C. Project D. Borro E. Devel F. Asset G. Thres H. Criter I. Elevati J. Comp K. Prede L. Devel M. 1st Ye	emeriorativos emerios	ent al H liles Orçer Re nag d El iite I on c opm nent Ope	ealth Building Metones/Schedule g Chart esumes ement Analysis of igibility Requirem Map with amenition of City Investment ent Budget rating Budget	of Spor nents a es availab t in Ot	ndum nsor ind F	Ranking – N/A
						rating Budget rating Pro Forma			

Attachment A:

Summary of Treasure Island Development Authority, Treasure Island Community Development, LLC, One Treasure Island, Development Agreement and Existing Treasure Island Households

The purpose of this Attachment A is to summarize and contextualize the history of Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island and its key stakeholders, specifically to contextualize certain underwriting assumptions in the MOHCD loan evaluation. This attachment is comprised of the following sections: Background, Vision/Equity, Public Private Partnership, Horizontal Development, Community Planning and Amenities, Authorizing Agreements, and Existing Treasure Island Households.

I. BACKGROUND

Treasure Island ("TI") was constructed as one of the most visible of President Franklin D. Roosevelt's Works Progress Administration projects and was host to the Golden Gate International Exposition in 1939 and 1940. Treasure Island was activated as a United States Naval Base in 1940 and played a substantial role in both World War Two and the Korean War. TI was used as a center for receiving, training and dispatching personnel. After the war, the Island was used as a training and administrative center.

In 1993 the Federal Government placed the Naval Station Treasure Island ("NSTI") on its Base Realignment and Closure list, and the United States Department of Defense subsequently designated the City and County of San Francisco (the City) as the Local Reuse Authority ("LRA") responsible for the conversion of the Base to civilian use under the federal disposition process per the Base Closure Community Redevelopment and Homeless Assistance Act of 1994 (the "Act"). In 1994, the City began to conduct hearings and community meetings which informed the redevelopment plan that would eventually result in a new San Francisco neighborhood incorporating residents of all socio-economic backgrounds. NSTI was formally decommissioned in 1997.

In 1997, the City formed the Treasure Island Development Authority ("TIDA") as a redevelopment agency under California law, and designated it as the new Local Reuse Authority.

After formation in 1997, TIDA initiated formal negotiations with the Navy. The Navy contracted with the City (and subsequently TIDA) to manage the property pending negotiations for its transfer and redevelopment. As part of managing TI on behalf of the Navy, TIDA began subleasing at market rates a portion of the former military housing now known as The Villages at Treasure Island ("The Villages") through a master lease with The John Stewart Company, and directly leasing space to a variety of commercial tenants.

In 2003, TIDA selected Treasure Island Community Development LLC ("TICD") for exclusive negotiations for the master redevelopment of TI.

The Board of Supervisors approved the development plan in 2006 (and amended its approval in 2010), which was conditioned on completion of environmental review under the California Environmental Quality Act ("CEQA").

The Development Agreement ("DA"), dated June 28, 2011, vests the master plan's entitlements for thirty years and any vertical project is then approved by the Planning department under a process outlined in the DA. The DA, unanimously approved by the Board of Supervisors, forms the basis for the Disposition and Development Agreement ("DDA") between TIDA and TICD, and governs respective rights and obligations for the redevelopment of portions of TI and Year Buena Island (YBI) and calls for the development of up to 8,000 residential units in a series of Major Phases and Sub-Phases.

As of the signing of the DDA between TIDA and TICD there were approximately 600 existing former Navy housing units occupied by households living in both affordable units for formerly homeless households and market rate units. These households have certain rights and benefits and are described in detail below.

A CEQA lawsuit was filed against the project but was unsuccessful. It did serve to delay the project.

Portions of Treasure and Yerba Buena Islands were formally transferred from the Navy to TIDA in May 2015. Land for the first two sub phases of the redevelopment plan was transferred to TICD in February 2016.

Initial market rate home construction began on YBI in June 2019 and was completed in Q2 2022. The first vertical construction on Treasure Island began in 2020 with Maceo May Apartments, an affordable housing development for homeless and low-income veterans by Swords to Plowshares in partnership with Chinatown CDC and is scheduled for completion in Q1 2023. The second affordable housing development on Treasure Island, Star View Courts, started construction Q3 2022 and is expected to be complete in Q2 2024.

In 2019, TICD submitted its application and approvals to complete horizontal work for the second sub-phase. The Street Improvement Permit is expected later this year.

On March 1, 2021 MOHCD and TIDA executed an MOU defining roles and responsibilities for development, marketing, and compliance monitoring all affordable, inclusionary and Transition Units.

By 2024 it is projected that 982 units in 8 projects will be completed. This includes 243 affordable units in affordable housing developments ground leased

by TIDA and 739 market rate units (including 54 inclusionary units) on Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Islands.

II. VISION/EQUITY

The overall development plan calls for approximately 8,000 homes (with 2,173 homes/27.2% affordable), 300 hotel rooms, 550,000 square feet of retail and commercial space, and 290 acres of public open space representing 75% of the geographic area.

Treasure Island will be a model for sustainability and is the largest and highest scoring project to target Platinum rating under the LEED Neighborhood Development program.

The Transportation Plan for Treasure Island promotes pedestrian and bicycle mobility, provides strong public transit options and de- emphasizes vehicle use. New privately subsidized ferry service commenced Q1 2022 and is expected to be privately subsidized for 2-3 years after which the Water Emergency Transportation Authority ("WETA) will assume operations. As additional residents move to TI and YBI, MUNI bus service will be enhanced, new AC Transit bus service to the East Bay will commence and an on-island shuttle from the transit hub to the new neighborhoods will begin service.

The island will have congestion-pricing to encourage transit usage and discourage peak-time auto travel. Subsidized transit passes and discounts to services like car- and bike-share will make transit affordable and accessible to longtime residents and people living in below market-rate housing.

The redevelopment of Treasure and Yerba Buena Islands creates a brand-new neighborhood for existing and new residents with equity principles baked into its core. From inception, the plan has included over 27% of housing units to be affordable, with units reserved for homeless households integrated into the affordable units and the affordable units integrated throughout the market rate units. All janitorial and landscaping in TIDA operated spaces, such as Building One and most of the public open space, are performed by One TI members Toolworks and Rubicon landscaping, which provide job training and work opportunities for economically disadvantaged people and/or people with disabilities. Per the DDA, 25% of all new construction jobs and 25% of all new permanent jobs are set-aside for economically disadvantaged San Franciscans that face barriers to employment. Parks, open space, community facilities and retail strategies are conscientiously being developed to foster inclusion and integration. From inception, equity has been at the heart of Treasure Island redevelopment planning and implementation.

III. PUBLIC PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP

There are three key entities leading the development process.

Treasure Island Development Authority

The Treasure Island Development Authority ("TIDA" or the "Authority") was formed in 1997 as a non-profit, public benefit agency dedicated to the economic development of the former NSTI and the administration of municipal services thereon. It is governed by its own Board of Directors.

Treasure Island Community Development, LLC (principal developer) The Treasure Island Development Corporation LLC ("TICD") is a joint venture between Lennar Urban and KSWM and is the principal developer. Members of KSWM include: Stockbridge Capital Group; Wilson Meany Sullivan LLC; and Kenwood Investments, LLC.

One Treasure Island

One Treasure Island (One TI) (formerly known as the Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative or TIHDI), is a California nonprofit public benefit corporation that was formed in June 1994 for the purpose of utilizing the structural and economic development resources of the former NSTI to create a vibrant, inclusive community that provides pathways for economic advancement for lower-income and formerly homeless San Franciscans. One TI achieves its mission through affordable housing, jobs, community building, and advocacy. One Treasure Island is a membership organization committed to fostering an equitable, inclusive, and thriving community for all Treasure Island residents, employees, businesses, and visitors emphasizing inclusion by lower-income households and those who have experienced homelessness.

IV. HORIZONTAL DEVELOPMENT

Yerba Buena Island is a natural island and Treasure Island is man-made. Before vertical construction can begin significant infrastructure, improvements were needed and will continue.

TICD's application for Major Phase I development was submitted in 2014 and approved by TIDA in May 2015. TIDA oversees the delivery of infrastructure and geotech work, supported by the City's Public Works Task Force and construction inspections through the City's Department of Building and Inspection.

Demolition of the existing buildings in Stage 1 (the area including affordable parcels Maceo May and Star View Courts) and infrastructure work for new water tanks that serve Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island and Phase I geotechnical mitigation work has all been completed and street infrastructure is underway. The infrastructure and geotechnical scope is described below.

Infrastructure and Geotechnical Work

The Geotechnical Conceptual Design Report for Treasure Island, completed February 2, 2009, describes soils comprised of 30-50 ft of sand fill and 20-120 feet of young bay mud, underlain by firmer soils. It also

states that the island perimeter could be destabilized by liquefaction. The geotechnical improvement program for Treasure Island has four primary components and each component will be completed within a phase of infrastructure improvements. The four primary components are:

- Reconstruction of the causeway connecting Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island. The causeway is almost complete and has been reconstructed in its entirety – excavated to near sea level, cement deep soil mixing ("CDSM") employed to strengthen soils below sea level and then reconstructed using appropriate engineered fill to the intended finished elevation.
- Improvement of Island Perimeter the perimeter of the island will be strengthened employing a combination of stone columns and CDSM walls to mitigate lateral spread of the island following the subsidence of off-shore materials in a seismic event.
- Vibratory Compaction Throughout the area of vertical development, including the street areas, the fill materials and underlying naturally deposited sands on which the island rests will be consolidated through vibratory compaction through their 50'-70' depth. This is intended to mitigate the potential for liquefaction during future seismic events by pre-consolidating these fill materials.
- Surcharging following compaction of the materials from which the
 island was constructed, imported soil will be stockpiled on the
 development areas to simulate the dead weight of the future buildings
 and other improvements. This weight will induce the consolidation of
 the bay mud which underlies the sandy fill materials to mitigate
 settlement that would otherwise occur after the future buildings are
 constructed. After surcharging, the imported soil will be removed from
 the site to achieve the desired finished site elevation.
- Increasing the soil capacity also allows buildings up to 7-stories to be supported on conventional foundations. Taller buildings will require deep foundations.

Seal Level Rise Mitigations

The redevelopment of Treasure Island has been designed to account for sea level rise. Our adaptive management strategy includes:

- Raising the island to guard against sea level rise, including wave runup.
- All streets will be at least 36 inches higher than the Base Flood Elevation. All ground floors will be 42 inches higher than the FEMA Base Flood Elevation.
- The perimeter of the island will be geotechnically improved. The crest elevation of shoreline structures will be 16-32 inches higher than currently required to mitigate any extreme events, such as tsunamis, high tides and storm surges.

 All residential buildings on the West and North side will be set back at least 350 feet from the shoreline so that the island buffer perimeter can be improved if sea levels continue to rise beyond current projections. This will be financed by a Community Facilities District that will raise \$1.2 billion over 99 years for improvements to mitigate against future sea-level rise.

In June 2020, TIDA was awarded a \$30 million State of California Housing and Community Development ("HCD") Infill Infrastructure Grant Program ("IIG") funds to conduct a portion of the infrastructure work. The grant is sitewide for Treasure Island and requires affordable housing to be constructed, but none of the IIG funds will be applied to individual TI affordable housing developments.

V. COMMUNITY PLANNING AND ISLAND AMENITIES

When the Navy vacated Treasure Island in 1997, all community services such as childcare, recreation, and youth programming ceased to operate and non-code compliant playgrounds were removed. One TI developed a Services Plan that included the reuse of existing facilities to provide community services. The Community Services and Facilities Plan is updated regularly, most recently in 2021. These services were and are seen as critical in both supporting island residents while building opportunities to create a new neighborhood through shared experiences and mutual needs. As part of actively planning for community services and facilities, One TI has also worked with Triple Aim/National Initiative on Mixed Income Communities for strategic guidance, is developing Equity Indicators research and monitoring and working with TIMMA/SFCTA to conduct a Supplemental Transportation Needs Assessment for current TI residents.

The purpose of this section is to describe current amenities on Treasure and Yerba Buena Islands as well as the amenities that are expected to be complete by the time that TI-C3.1 is projected for completion, with a focus on amenities and facilities that are family friendly.

Parks, Playgrounds, Open Space

Approximately ½ mile from the project site (across the street from the restaurant MerSea, at 9th street) is a public playground, picnic area, and dog park.

Residents also enjoy the Perimeter Path - a walking trail along the Bay and a beloved community feature for TI residents.

A portion of Waterfront Plaza in front the Ferry Terminal is expected to open in March 2022 with the entire park scheduled for completion by October 2022. The causeway stormwater garden and associated pedestrian facility including access to the Clipper Cove beach at the east Causeway is also near completion.

On Yerba Buena Island Hilltop Park, a new dog park, and Pier E-2 (at the end of Northgate Road at the east of YBI) opened in Q2 2022.

In addition to the formal parks, pocket parks are planned all around the Shared Public Way which is a car-free bike and pedestrian corridor and many of these improvements will be complete by the time the Treasures Island Parcel E1.2 is occupied.

Today, residents have access to baseball, soccer and rugby fields. In addition, a new soccer / sports facility at 9th Street and Avenue M is underway by SF Glens and SF Little league is constructing a replacement baseball field at 8th Street and Avenue M.

Future parks include a Cultural Park by the Chapel and Cityside Park on the western shore, and The Wilds on the northern portion of Treasure Island but no timetable is available for these parks at this time.

Childcare

Catholic Charities runs the current childcare facility on the Island, with 18 enrolled students and a waitlist. The center has capacity for 100 children, but staff capacity currently constrains enrollment. The center will also be available to all One TI households.

Schools

Currently, the Life Learning Academy operates a charter high school with 50 students and including 24 students living in the dorm. At this time SFUSD is not operating the existing school facility but SFUSD intends to open a school on Treasure Island in the future.

The YMCA

The Treasure Island Y offers recreation, integrated programs and partnerships throughout the community. The fitness center serves 1,000 members and is free to all Treasure Island residents. Programs and classes respond to community health and wellness needs. Youth programs operate 7 days per week and include a K-8 summer program with excursions. The YMCA currently operates out of the gymnasium facility's basketball courts, three built- out rooms and kitchen.

Ship Shape Community Center

The community center has been operated by One TI for over 20 years and is used for community events and meetings, trainings, a weekly food pantry (serving an average of 200 households a week with staples and fresh produce during COVID-19), a free tax preparation site and a free computer lab.

Library

The San Francisco Public Library operates a weekly bookmobile that parks in front of Ship Shape and YMCA 1-2 days per week. Planning is currently under way for a library kiosk that is projected to be in operation in 2024.

Sailing Center

The Sailing Center has been in operation since 1999. The center offers pro-bono programs and scholarships for underserved youth; it serves the Life Learning Academy students, among others. The facility provides services both for elite athletics programs and for local, low-income populations who may not have basic water safety skills.

Grocery Store

Island Cove Market, is a full service grocery store (excluding alcohol) totaling approximately 10,000 square feet in Building 201, 800 Avenue H. Island Market & Deli is a convenience store totaling approximately 410 sq. ft and is located in Building 1.

Community Clinic

The San Francisco Department of Public Health's (DPH) Treasure Island Community Clinic is administered by DPH's Maxine Hall Health Center and is located in a portion of the YMCA. The clinic is staffed by a nurse who provides advice, referrals and drop-in treatment of minor urgent issues. The service is intended for low-income families in order to refer and connect them to primary care if they are not already connected.

Treasure Island Museum

This is a small museum in Building 1 with plans underway for a new and bigger space in Building 1. It envisions having a responsibility to communicate Treasure Island's continuous role in innovation, arts and architecture and to help knit together the residential community. The Museum's place of prominence means it is in a position to introduce visitors to Treasure Island and can also build a sense of place and tell the story of Treasure Island.

VI. AUTHORIZING AGREEMENTS

The purpose of this section is to summarize the authorizing legislation that governs redevelopment. This section also describes enforcement mechanisms to ensure that the principal developer meets its obligations as well as describes revenue sources for affordable housing that are generated by the project. This section first focuses on the Disposition and Development Agreement and then The Amended and Restated Base Closure Homeless Assistance Agreement.

Disposition and Development Agreement

TIDA oversees the redevelopment of Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island. The Disposition and Development Agreement (the "DDA") dated June 29, 2011 is central to the development of Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island and guides the work of TIDA. The DDA addresses the obligations of the Treasure

Island Community Development, LLC ("Principal Developer") and TIDA with regard to developing infrastructure, housing, commercial and open spaces on Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island. The DDA also establishes that TIDA will sell or ground lease developable lots to vertical developers in accordance with land use documents including a General Plan Amendment, Development Agreement, and Design for Development. Salient features of the DDA with respect to affordable housing are described below.

Housing Plan. The DDA contains a Housing Plan that specifies the opportunities and obligations for the development and construction of affordable housing units that have been agreed upon by TIDA and the Principal Developer. The Housing Plan in the DDA allows for the development and construction of up to 1,866 Authority Housing Units including 435 units reserved for homeless households and up to 307 Inclusionary Units, for a total of up to 2,173 Affordable Housing Units representing over 27% of all residential homes when Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island are fully developed.

The TIDA Housing Projects include affordable units that will be rented to low-income households spanning a wide range of affordability and may include Transition Units. A detailed description of the rights and benefits of Legacy Households are described below in the next section of this Attachment.

TIDA Housing Projects will be developed by Qualified Housing Developers (as defined in the DDA), and minimally 435 units for homeless households will be developed by One TI member organizations.

Approximately 21.7% of the acreage of the developable residential pads will be available in 20 parcels to be used for the development of these affordable housing units.

Treasure Island Investment and Principal Developer enforcement mechanisms. The DDA governs enforcement mechanisms to ensure development completion by the Principal Developer. TICD provided Payment and Performance Bonds to TIDA for the infrastructure, utilities, geotechnical improvements and other obligations under the DDA. Further assurances for performance are also provided through the DDA via a Right of Reversionary Quitclaim deed which is recorded on title in the event that TICD were to fail to make the improvements required in each sub phase.

While any undertaking of this infrastructure and geotechnical scope, depth and breadth carries risk, it's worth acknowledging the deep investments that have already been made by the City and TICD, the most significant being the City's approval of an equity and construction loan guarantee of Parcel 3.2 - Maceo May, a 100% affordable housing development for homeless and low-income veterans. While this loan guarantee will not be

available to future commercial lenders of the affordable housing developments, the guarantee demonstrates the City's commitment to TI affordable housing development.

Other deep City and TICD investments are Treasure Island's creation of its own transportation management agency, the Treasure Island Mobility Management Agency (TIMMA), which has successfully achieved State legislation authorizing congestion toll pricing. TIDA has also created its Infrastructure Financing District in order to start accruing tax increment and the first tranche of IRFD proceeds for affordable housing is expected by Q3 2022. These funds are being used at Star View Court.

TICD has invested well over \$100 million into the approval process for the DDA and its Major Phase and Sub-phase plans. The Principal Developer continues to deliver Payment & Performance bonds totaling several million dollars for the various scope of work for which it its responsible. The Principal Developer has invested heavily and would lose the right to develop if it does not deliver on the horizontal and then the vertical improvements.

Treasure Island-specific revenue opportunities. Per the DDA, TICD is required to provide a payment of \$17,500 per market-rate unit at the transfer of a market rate lot to a vertical developer to subsidize the affordable units. These funds, as well as tax increment financing generated by a new infrastructure financing district, and typical Jobs-Housing Linkage fees related to commercial space development, will help finance the affordable units. However, these funds were not available for the first two affordable housing developments. Treasure Island Parcel C3.1/Star View Courts), developed by Mercy, received the first tax increment financing available. Due to the timing of availability of funds, the IRFD funds replaced committed City funds after construction closing in Q4 2022.

TIDA intends to request a forward commitment from TICD if needed in order to accelerate the development of future projects. The ability to request a forward capital commitment from TICD was contemplated in the DDA Section 8.4(e) of the Housing Plan in order to help transition Legacy Households (described below).

The Amended and Restated Base Closure Homeless Assistance Agreement One Treasure Island ("One TI") (formerly the Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative ("TIHDI") was formed in 1994 and is a non-profit membership organization committed to developing the homeless component of the land use plan for redevelopment.

The Amended and Restated Base Closure Homeless Assistance Agreement ("Base Closure Agreement") dated June 28, 2011, outlines all TIDA obligations

with respect to housing and services for current and formerly homeless individuals and families to be provided by One TI and also governs certain new housing, employment and economic development opportunities that are managed by One TI in four broad categories:

- Housing for homeless households: At least 435 units (total including replacement units)
- **Employment:** 25% hiring goal for construction and permanent jobs
- **Economic Development:** Service Contracts and social enterprises that hire and train people with barriers to employment
- **Services:** Spaces for community center, youth services and administrative offices

The Agreement also describes replacement unit obligations for current residents and is described in detail below.

VII. EXISTING TREASURE ISLAND RESIDENTS

As of the signing of the DDA between TIDA and TICD in 2011, there were 250 existing affordable housing units for formerly homeless households and approximately 350 existing market rate housing units on all of TI. There is no physical distinction between the market rate units and the affordable units. The former Navy housing is comprised of a scattered site 2-4 bedrooms units in predominantly 6-8 unit buildings. This section describes current Treasure Island demographics and the rights and benefits of both the market rate households and the formerly homeless households living in One Treasure Island units. Note that as of Q3 2022, new residents moved to Yerba Buena Island with the opening of the market rate condominium development The Bristol (including 14 BMR units); these new households are excluded from the conversation regarding current occupied units on TI.

Demographics

In May 2020, an audit provided a count of residents currently residing within Treasure Island's housing units, including those who reside at the Job Corps Center. According to U.S. Census Bureau data since base closure, the age profile of Island residents has skewed younger (median age of 26.2 during the 2010 census) than San Francisco as a whole (median age of 36.3) and the greater San Francisco/Oakland/Hayward Metro area (median age of 38.8). The population on the Island has included 50% more children and a higher percentage of young adults than in greater San Francisco.

Also, according to 2010 census data, higher percentages of Treasure Island residents identified as Black, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander and American Indian or Alaska Native than in San Francisco as a whole and the Metro area. Much higher percentages of Treasure Island residents also selected the categories of "Other" and "Two or More Races", and twice as many Island residents identified as Hispanic or Latino than in San Francisco citywide.

The 2010 data set also showed that Island residents have lower incomes than the Metro area and significantly lower incomes than San Francisco as a whole. According to the data, median household income for Island residents was 44% lower than for the City as a whole, and more than 48% of Island residents were below the poverty level, compared to about 11% citywide.

At the time of the audit, Treasure Island had 117 businesses with approximately 888 employees, working in a variety of sectors: manufacturing, transportation, construction, real estate, healthcare, and public administration sectors. Employment was disrupted in 2020 with the COVID-19 pandemic. The effect of the pandemic on Island businesses is not yet known.

At buildout, Treasure Island overall compared to San Francisco as a whole is projected to be more diverse, with a smaller percentage of residents identifying as white, a higher percentage identifying as Black and a slightly higher percentage identifying as two or more races. The income levels expected on the island will also be different from San Francisco as a whole, with most residents at the higher and lower ends of the income spectrum and a small amount of moderate- and middle- income residents. This is a direct result of the commitment to inclusionary and affordable housing.

The Villages at Treasure Island Households and Transition to New Housing Market rate housing on Treasure Island is operated by the John Stewart Company and the development is called "The Villages at Treasure Island" ("The Villages"). As of the signing of the DDA between TIDA and TICD in 2011, there were approximately 350 existing market rate housing units. As of January 2023, 164 households were living at The Villages at the time the DDA was executed.

The DDA contains a Housing Plan that specifies the opportunities and obligations for the development and construction of affordable housing units that have been agreed upon by TIDA and TICD. The Housing Plan also includes the Transition Housing Rules and Regulations (the "Transition Regulations"; Attachment C of the Housing Plan), which defines the replacement unit obligations and other benefits that apply to market rate tenants living at The Villages at the time the DDA was executed. TIDA is solely responsible for coordinating and providing benefits and services to eligible households and residents per the Transition Regulations, and TIDA will ensure that Transition Units are provided as needed within Authority Housing Projects in order to meet its replacement housing obligations under the Housing Plan. ("Authority Housing Project" is defined in the DDA and includes affordable units that will be rented to low-income households spanning a wide range of affordability and may include Transition Units.) Transition Units are apartments that are not income restricted at initial occupancy and are designated for Legacy Households only. Transition Units become income restricted after all Legacy Households have received a Transition Benefit.

Rent for the Transition Unit is based on current rent adjusted annually per rent increases allowed by the Rent Board.

The Transition Regulations were modified as requested by Board of Supervisors Resolution No. 476-19 and as approved by the TIDA Board Resolution no. 19-28-1211 to provide an affordable housing preference for new Treasure Island affordable units to income qualifying market rate residents who moved into The Villages subsequent to June 30, 2011, and were still residents in good standing on December 11, 2019.

In sum, TIDA recognizes three categories of household and individual eligibility for new Authority Housing Units, Transition Units, and Inclusionary Units broadly summarized below:

- "Legacy Household" (formerly referred to as "Pre-DDA
 Household") is a current household in good standing that has
 continuously rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages prior
 to the execution of the DDA. Only Legacy Households can occupy a
 Transition Unit.
- 2) "Legacy Resident" is a current resident in good standing living in a Legacy Household that has continuously rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages prior to the execution of the DDA.
- 3) "Vested Resident" (formerly referred to as "Post-DDA Household") is a current resident who has rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages whose tenancy began after June 29, 2011, and before December 11, 2019. All households that moved to TI after the DDA was approved in June 2011 were made aware of the temporary nature of their tenancy and that they are ineligible for transition benefits.

All existing residents living at The Villages will eventually be obligated to move as existing housing is demolished over time.

As of February 2022 TIDA, estimates that 310 households fall into the categories above representing approximately 820 individuals. Most notably, 164 households living at The Villages today are eligible for a Transition Unit.

The Legacy Households, regardless of income, will receive transition benefits from TIDA in the form of a Transition Unit and moving services or lump sum payment or down payment assistance. Legacy Residents and Vested Residents also receive a preference for affordable housing units if they income qualify via DAHLIA that can be used for new affordable units and inclusionary units. Vested Resident preferences are subordinate to Legacy Residents.

Significant collaboration has already occurred between MOHCD and TIDA to establish the Treasure Island Resident preference on DAHLIA. The first

opportunity for Legacy and Vested Residents to use this preference was for 14 for-sale inclusionary units at the Bristol on Yerba Buena Island. The Bristol lottery occurred February 2022 and 9 applicants entered the lottery using their Treasure Island Resident preference number.

As mentioned, Legacy Households are entitled to replacement units per the conditions described as described in the Transition Regulations section of the DDA. MOHCD and TIDA will regularly monitor the delivery of development fees for the affordable projects throughout the build-out of Treasure Island.

One Treasure Island Households and Transition to New Housing

One TI member organizations currently operate 260 units of housing on Treasure Island. The specific member organizations and number of current units occupied by One TI members include: Catholic Charities (71 units), HomeRise (formerly Community Housing Partnership) (114 units), Swords to Plowshares (31 units) and HealthRIGHT 360 (44 units used to operate housing residential treatment and transitional housing beds).

One TI units are supported by Continuum of Care contracts, Project Based Section 8, Local Operating Subsidy Program ("LOSP"), or other federal, state, or local operating subsidy. Existing operating subsidy contracts of these units will be transferred to the owner of the affordable housing development directly or through a MOU and/or letter between the nonprofit who is the recipient of the operating grant agreement and owner of the new affordable development. Existing One TI households in good standing are guaranteed a new replacement unit in a new affordable building.

One TI Units are guided by the Base Closure Agreement. The Base Closure Agreement outlines all TIDA obligations with respect to housing and services for current and formerly homeless individuals and families to be provided by One TI and also governs certain new housing, employment and economic development opportunities that are managed by One TI. Replacement unit obligations are detailed in Exhibit E to the Base Closure Agreement, the One TI Transition Housing Plan.

The One TI Transition Housing Plan establishes the rights and benefits of One TI households to a new unit and to moving benefits and services. Households and residents who reside in One TI Units are not eligible for benefits under the Transition Regulations within the Housing Plan of the DDA.

One TI unit replacement is planned to be completed within the first five Authority Housing Projects in order to meet the terms of the Agreement. The first 5 affordable projects on Treasure Island assume replacement units for the existing 260 One TI units. One TI worked with all its member housing service providers (Swords to Plowshares, Catholic Charities, HomeRise, Healthright 360) to determine the order of replacement units which is also informed by available funding sources at the time the land is available for construction.

Swords was the first project selected to proceed, with Chinatown Community Development Corporation as its development partner. Catholic Charities was the second project to proceed, with One TI member Mercy Housing California as its development partner. The third and fourth projects will include replacement of HR360 and HomeRise (formerly Community Housing Partnership) units. TIDA and MOHCD both approved the order and process. Below is a chart showing the One TI housing services providers, the selected housing development partner, estimated number of units and the percent of each existing pre-DDA household by unit type living on Treasure Island in comparison to the first five affordable housing developments on TI.

•			AFFORDA	BLE DEVELOPN	IENTS WITH	DEVELOPMENT STATUS		
	EXISTING LEG	& LEGACY UNITS BY UNIT MIX FOR EACH AFFORDABLE DEVELOPMENT						
Unit Type	All Current Legacy Units	% of	In Construction	In Construction	Proposed	Proposed	In Planning	In Planning
by Bedroom	by Unit Mix as of	Legacy Units	C3.2	C3.1	E1.2 - Senior	E1.2 - BHB	IC3.4	E2.3/E2.4
	12.29.20	to total Legacy Units	Maceo May	Star View Court	TBD	TBD	TBD	TBD
			Sword + CCDC	Mercy + CC	Mercy (a)	HR360	CHP - TBD Developer (b)	TBD Developer (c)
0	0	0%	24	0	50		TBD	TBD
1	0	0%	47	23	49		TBD	TBD
2	32	17%	33	60	0	N/A - beds	TBD	TBD
3	85	45%	0	40	0	not units	TBD	TBD
4	72	38%	0	14	0	not units	TBD	TBD
Mgr's Unit	Unknown	N/A	1	1	1		TBD	TBD
Total	189	100%	105	138	100		150	155

One TI Services Fee. Pursuant to the One TI Member Organization Policy dated January 1, 2019, participating Member Organizations must agree to provide any of the following services for activities for persons living or working on Treasure Island: affordable housing development, affordable housing operations, supportive services, community services, job referrals, job placements, or job training in furtherance of One TI's mission on Treasure Island and in accordance with One TI's Agreement with TIDA.

For Member Organizations that are housing developers, a One TI services fee of \$3,000 per year in 2019 ("Housing Services Fee") is expected to be paid annually from project operations of new affordable housing developments. The Housing Services Fee will increase 3.5% per year. On January 29, 2021, MOHCD and TIDA agreed that the Housing Services Fee would be disbursed from the operating budget prior to reserves, ground lease rent, and bond fees. The obligation to pay the Housing Services Fee will commence once a housing developer's affordable housing property obtains its certificate of occupancy and is available for rent. The Housing Services Fee will support One TI's ongoing efforts to foster a thriving, mixed-income community, including, by way of example these types of activities:

 One TI convenes and/or supports meetings by TIDA and other TI stakeholders operating on Treasure Island whose purpose is to troubleshoot practical issues, plan/coordinate joint activities (such as Back to School and Black History Month) and to communicate and implement policies in a consistent and coordinated manner to all Treasure Island tenants, regardless of housing provider;

- One TI facilitates bi-monthly community-wide meetings for tenants, clients and other Treasure Island residents hosted by One TI, TIDA and/or the Property Management Agent (currently, The John Stewart Company);
- Increase Treasure Island residents' opportunities for island-based job placement and participation in financial health programs;
- Plan, coordinate and ensure a range of social, educational and recreational opportunities for children and youth, such as, childcare spaces, after school and summer school programming;
- Coordinate community-wide events; and
- Develop and implement a community building plan

As of January 1, 2019, the Housing Services Fee specifically supports the One TI activities listed below.

- Access to weekly food pantry
- Job training and placement opportunities
- Access to free computer lab
- Access to free financial literacy & education services
- Access to free tax preparation site
- Community building events such a Halloween and Black History Month, community meetings and leadership trainings

For affordable housing developments not built by Member Organizations, One TI anticipates that those housing developers will join One TI.

Attachment B: Behavioral Health Building Memorandum

MEMORANDUM

DATE: January 20, 2022

TO: Robert Baca, MOHCD Joint Development Director

Lydia Ely, MOHCD Multifamily Deputy Director

Omar Cortez, MOHCD Asset Manager

Robert ("Bob") Beck, TIDA Executive Director

Kathy Jung, DPH Director of Facilities and Capital Planning

Evelyn Perdomo, Mercy Project Manager

File

FROM: CINDY HEAVENS, SENIOR PROJECT MANAGER

RE: TREASURE ISLAND PARCEL E1.2 – BEHAVIORAL HEALTH

BUILDING - NOT TO EXCEED PREDEVELOPMENT LOAN IN THE

AMOUNT OF \$2,500,000

1. REQUEST SUMMARY

This predevelopment loan memo is for a proposed six-story, 120,000 gross square foot (gsf) building containing 148 units/doors or 296 beds including a dining hall, commercial kitchen, and shared baths located at Parcel E1.2 on Treasure Island (the "Project", "E1.2-Behavior Health Building" or "E1.2-BHB). The Project is anticipated to have five levels of Type V construction, over a single level, Type I concrete podium with an overall building height of approximately 65 feet.

The Project does not require approval of the Affordable Housing Loan Committee. The Project has no affordable housing units and no MOHCD funds will be expended for the Project. MOHCD's obligation to the Project is through the units that are occupied by the One TI member, HealthRight360, and through the Memorandum of Understanding ("MOU") between MOHCD and TIDA executed on March 1, 2021. A Development Service Agreement ("DSA") between MOHCD, the Department of Public Health ("DPH") - the ground lessor, and Mercy Housing Calwest ("Mercy") - the turnkey developer, and with an acknowledgment from Treasure Island Development Authority ("TIDA") - the landowner, is currently under negotiations and outlines roles and responsibilities of each party.

MOHCD's common practice is to provide construction services and financial review when development occurs on MOHCD ground lease land and a commercial space cold shell is necessary to construct the affordable housing. E1.2-BHB is a standalone parcel with its own ground lease, and construction services would typically be through the Department of Public Works. Because of the proximity to the new affordable housing site, E1.2-Senior, and MOHCD's obligations under the MOU and DSA, MOHCD will provide financial, construction, and process services equivalent

to MOHCD services on community-service commercial spaces within an affordable housing development.

2. PROJECT OVERVIEW AND PROJECT STATUS

a. <u>Project History Leading to This Request</u>

In 2011, TICD received approvals for the master development of Treasure Island ("TI") that included approximately 8,000 new residential units of which 435 new units are for homeless households that are to be developed by One TI member organizations. In 2011, the Board of Supervisors approved a new agreement with One TI outlining its participation in the development project via housing, economic development and support components and reflects the updated land use plan, development program, housing plan and financing plan described in the TICD Disposition and Development Agreement. The 2011 One TI Agreement explicitly states that TIDA will ground lease each One TI Lot to a selected One TI member organization approved by TIDA for the construction of One TI housing units. One TI has proposed and TIDA approves Mercy as the One TI organization that will lease and develop Parcel E1.2-Senior. Mercy or its affiliate will develop and own the improvements on E1.2-Senior, as well as manage the affordable housing and have a ground lease with TIDA.

Parcel E1.2, located on the corner of Avenue F and California Street (old address is 121 I Avenue) will be split to include a to-be-named Behavioral Health Facility/Building ("E1.2-BHB") adjacent to the senior housing ('E1.2-Senior").

E1.2-BHB will include the replacement obligations for One TI member HealthRight360 ("HR360") and Mercy will serve as turnkey developer responsible for development and construction of the E1.2-BHB. Once E1.2-BHB is completed, DPH will own and operate the Project and TIDA will ground lease the E1.2-BHB portion of the site to DPH. DPH will offer a long-term lease to HR360 to operate a portion of E1.2-BHB.

On August 5, 2022, Mercy, TIDA, and DPH applied for Community Care Expansion ("CCE") Program Grant through the California Department of Social Services. Award announcement was anticipated in December 2022. As of this memo, the award announcement has not been made and is anticipated before March 30, 2023.

b. <u>Project Management Capacity.</u>

Evelyn Perdomo is the lead Mercy Project Manager for E.2-Senior and will spend 40% of her time on the Project. Ms. Perdomo is supervised by Elizabeth Kuwada, who will spend 10% FTE. Tariq Jacobs is the Assistant Project Manager and will spend 25% FTE on the Project.

3. SITE

a. <u>Site.</u> The site description is similar to E1.2-Senior with the differences shown in bold font in the chart below.

Site Description	
Zoning:	Parcel E1.2 is zoned Treasure Island Residential (TI-R), it has a 125' and 70' height limit along the eastern side of the block and a 40' height limit along the western side of the block, which may be exceeded up to 52 feet in certain circumstances.
Maximum units allowed by current zoning (N/A if rehab):	Max units per height limit is 110, based on unit type in conceptual massing.
Number of units added or removed (rehab only, if applicable):	N/A
Seismic (if applicable):	Seismic Zone 4
Soil type:	The Geotechnical Conceptual Design Report for Treasure Island was completed on February 2, 2009. It describes soils comprised of 30-50 ft of sand fill and 20-120 ft of young bay mud, underlain by firmer soils. An island-wide geotechnical stabilization process is underway; see Section 2.3 below. Geotech improvements for E1.2 have not been completed, but will be completed during predevelopment.
Environmental Review:	The Final EIR for the Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island Redevelopment Project was certified on April 21, 2011. Finding of Suitability (in lieu of Phase I/II) was approved on February 15, 2006. A number of mitigations were identified and will be addressed outside of this project. Mercy has not conducted additional environmental assessments or soil studies at this time but will conduct the Phase I during the predevelopment phase of the Project. An Environmental Assessment will only be conducted if required by one or more of the State of California sources that are planned for E1.2-BHB
Adjacent uses (North):	A remediated vacant lot.
Adjacent uses (South):	A commercial building that is 25% occupied between a machinery company and an urban winery.
Adjacent uses (East):	Between 300 and 500ft there is a pier that houses a boating/sailing school.
Adjacent uses (West):	A remediated vacant lot.
Neighborhood Amenities within 0.5 miles:	Life Learning Academy, Treasure Island Child Development Center, chapel, San Francisco Fire Department (SFFD) fire station, San Francisco Department of Public Health Nurse Intervention Clinic (open twice a week).
Public Transportation within 0.5 miles:	SF Muni: 25 bus; new privately subsidized ferry.
Article 34:	Not exempt.
Article 38:	Not exempt: Project is in a Maher area.
Accessibility:	TI-E1.2-BHB adaptability requirements will be determined by the San Francisco Mayor's Office on Disability.
Green Building:	The Project will achieve a Green Point Rating of at least 125 points.

Recycled Water:	Recycled water is required per the DDA
Storm Water Management:	Storm Water Management improvements are being completed by the principal developer. No site-specific Storm Water Management Plan is required.

b. <u>Site Description</u>. Treasure Island Parcel E1.2 is vacant land. The site is rectangular shaped. Naval Station Treasure Island was decommissioned in 1994.

c. Zoning.

Zoning for Treasure Island is governed by the Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island Special Use District, incorporated into the SF Planning Code, which established basic land use and development standards and establishes TIDA and the Planning Department as approval entities for any vertical development. This Special Use District (Planning Code 249.52) creates a new city neighborhood within a previous naval base by providing significant amounts of affordable housing, increased public access and open space, transportation improvements, extensive infrastructure improvements, and recreational and entertainment opportunities. A Design for Development (D4D) document approved by TIDA, the Board of Supervisors, and the Planning Department in 2011 offers detailed design standards and guidelines including building heights, massing, and setback benchmarks. Height zones focus the greatest density near transit, and aim to provide a comfortable pedestrian environment while crafting an attractive skyline that will be viewed from around the Bay Area. A Streetscape Master Plan offers detailed guidance on paving, street trees and planting, lighting, street furnishings, and parking. The site has a 65' height limit along the perimeter of the site. However, the site is in a Flex Height Zone that allows buildings up to 240' if they confirm with applicable standards in the D4D for Bulk and Massing. The D4D also requires green systems such as solar thermal and solar panels, public neighborhood parks, efficient public transit, and a recycled water ("purple pipe") system. The building heights are regulated by the D4D Section 2 T4.2 requiring different building heights and massing fronting streets that are programmed with different modes of transportation.

4. **COMMUNITY SUPPORT**

Mercy will work with HR360, TIDA and DPH to determine the community engagement and communication plan for TI-E1.2-BHB during predevelopment, prior to the start of construction, and during construction. At minimum a draft community engagement plan should be submitted approximately 60 days after TI-E1.2-Senior submits its MHP application.

1998 Proposition I Citizens' Right-To-Know will be determined whether it applies to the TI-E1.2-BHB in February 2023.

5. <u>DEVELOPMENT PLAN</u>

a. <u>Site Control.</u> On July 13, the TIDA Board granted site control to DPH for a portion of the site via TIDA Board Resolution#22-17-0713. (Site control was threshold requirement for the CCE application.) The site control offered was not an Option to Lease because it was

an agreement between one branch of the City to another branch of the City Since Mercy is the developer on both sites and the site is not subdivided, the Option to Lease will be the document Mercy may use to do any due diligence studies on the entire parcel. Cost on some due diligence site reports will be split 50% to E1.2-BHB and 50% to E1.2-BHB.

- 1) <u>Proposed Property Ownership Structure</u>. Tidelands Trust restrictions are not applicable to Parcel E1.2. While E1.2-Senior will have a ground lease of 99 years. Terms of the ground lease on E1.2-BHB is still under negotiation.
- b. <u>Proposed Design.</u> The design concept allows for two separate operators to operate within the building. Typical floors are comprised of two wings, with integral support spaces including staff offices, break rooms, and support space. One of the five residential floors has been designed with additional support spaces to accommodate licensed residential treatment facilities that would be operated by HR360, including classrooms, group meeting rooms, offices, and individual consult rooms. These spaces would be entered adjacent to a reception desk, offering privacy and controlled access. The second floor includes a courtyard above the podium that will offer outdoor amenities to building residents. The ground floor includes shared spaces including communal dining room and commercial kitchen. The building will be an all-electric building.
 - 1) <u>Communication Wiring and Internet Access</u>. This will be provided by DPH as the operator of E1.2-BHB.
 - 2) <u>Public Art Component</u>. TIDA sponsored buildings are exempt from the Public Art requirement. Public Art will be provided on Yerba Buena Island and TI by the principal developer TICD.
- c. <u>MOHCD Construction Supervisor/Construction Representative Evaluation.</u> Cahill Contractors ("Cahill") completed a cost estimate dated June 30, 2022 and based on preconceptual drawings. These drawings were completed to determine if the BHB and E1.2-Senior could fit on the site. The construction cost for the BHB was used in the August 5, 2022 Community of Care Expansion ("CCE") Program Grant through the California Department of Social Services.
- d. <u>Proposed Building Programming.</u> E1.2-BHB is proposed as a new adult Substance-Use-Disorder ("SUD") and Residential Step-Down ("RSD") care facility. The new SUD and RSD care facility will provide transitional sober living housing plus supportive services for individuals with substance use disorders. In these residences, clients in recovery live together and support each other's recovery while they participate in continuing care and outpatient treatment services for substance use disorders.

Admission to residential step-down services is open to all adult San Francisco residents with a substance use disorder. Clients may be referred upon completion of a short-term (90 day) SUD residential treatment program. In RSD care, clients may take residence for up to 2 years, with anticipated averages of 9-12 months. Eligibility for RSD is based on a client's desire to participate in outpatient treatment, work towards achievement of treatment and service plan goals, and linking to the next step-down level of care, educational, employment, income

assistance, eventual permanent housing, and other needed services, on a road towards maintaining and strengthening their recovery and personal and social functioning.

Residential step-down provides supportive services, including peer recovery support, peer counseling, employment support, resocialization, and linkage to other needed services, while enrolled in outpatient treatment. Activities include communal dining, house meetings, urine toxicology testing, review of treatment and self-care plans, case management, linkage to services, employment coaching and counseling, in-house recovery meetings, and referral and assessment for permanent housing linkage.

Upon discharge, clients are offered referral information, a discharge summary which includes an evaluation of the treatment process & progress and plans for reentry into community and independent living.

- e. <u>Marketing</u>. There is no affordable fair housing marketing required for E1.2-BHB. However, in TIDA-sponsored affordable housing buildings there could be Transition Units under the following designations: (For more information See Attachment A Summary of Treasure Island, TICD, One-TI, and Development Agreement in the E1.2-Senior Loan Evaluation.)
 - 1) "Legacy Household" (formerly referred to as "Pre-DDA Household") is a household that has continuously rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages, a market rate property located on Treasure Island, prior to the DDA. Only Legacy Households can occupy a Transition Unit.
 - 2) "Legacy Resident" is a resident living in a Legacy Household that has continuously rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages prior to the DDA.
 - 3) "Vested Resident" (formerly referred to as "Post-DDA Household") is a current resident who has rented and occupied an apartment at The Villages whose tenancy began after June 29, 2011 and before December 11, 2019.

There are no Transition Units in E1.2-BHB.

Also, in TIDA-sponsored affordable housing buildings, in addition to Transition Units, there are two additional unit designations:

- 1) **One-TI Replacement Units**: There will be 86 unit/door or 172 beds of One TI replacement units in TI-E1.2-BHB. The operator of the One TI Replacement units is HealthRight360.
- 2) **MOHCD DAHLIA Lottery ("Lottery") Units:** There will be no MOHCD-DAHLIA units in E1.2-BHB. E1.2-BHB is not an affordable development.
- f. <u>Relocation.</u> Not Applicable; There are no relocation benefits associated with E1.2-BHB. TIDA will provide moving assistance to One TI members' households relocating to new units. As such, residents living in HR360's units will receive moving assistance to move to E1.2-BHB. HR360 is a One TI member.

6. **DEVELOPMENT TEAM**

	Development Team			
Consultant Type	Name	SBE/LBE	Outstanding	
			Procurement Issues	
Project Manager	Mercy Housing California	N	N	
Architect	Gensler	N	N	
Landscape Architect	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)	
JV/other Architect	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)	
General Contractor	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)	
Owner's Rep/Construction Manager	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)	
Financial Consultant	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)	
Other Consultant	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)	
Legal	TBD	Y/N	Y/N (Describe below)	
Property Manager	DPH	N	N	
Services Provider	HR360, DPH affiliate	N	N	

a. <u>Procurement Plan.</u> Mercy submitted a Procurement Plan to the Contracts Management Division for E1.2-BHB in 2022. They have a 20% LBE goal for the Project. Mercy with assistance from MOHCD are currently evaluating architect subconsultant proposals.

7. <u>FINANCING PLAN</u>

a. <u>Prior MOHCD Funding</u>. E1.2-BHB does not have any prior MOHCD funding. However, there is an existing MOHCD loan on the properties that the HR360 residents are relocating from. The existing MOHCD loans and their property address are shown in the chart below.

Project Name	Project Location	Loan Source	Loan Date	Loan Amount	Interest	Repayment Terms	Maturity Date	Outstanding Balance
TIHDI: Female Offender Treatment and Education Program	Treasure Island: 1440, 1441, & 1443 Chinook Court	Proposition A Funds	9/23/1999	\$428,264	0.00%	Only required if Borrower received Replacement Set Aside. If not Replacement Set Aside no payment due under the loan. If not default under the loan and no receipt of Replacement Set Aside at the end of the loan term, the loan is forgivable.	9/23/2049	\$428,264
TIHDI: 1445 Chinook	Treasure Island: 1442, 1445, & 1447 Chinook Court	Proposition A Funds	9/23/1999	\$221,301	0.00%	Only required if Borrower received Replacement Set Aside. If not Replacement Set Aside no payment due under the loan. If not default under the loan and no receipt of Replacement Set Aside at the end of the loan term, the loan is forgivable.	9/23/2049	\$221,301
	I		TOTAL	\$649,569		-	TOTAL	\$649,569

b. <u>Proposed Predevelopment Financing</u>.

Predevelopment Sources	Amount	Terms	Status
TIDA Developer Housing Subsidy	\$2,500,000	TBD, but proposed as 30-year forgivable loan	In Process. The funds will not be available until the DSA is executed.
Total	\$2,500,000		

Predevelopment Uses	Amount	Per Bed	Per SF
Acquisition	\$0	\$0	\$0
Hard Cost	\$0	\$0	\$0
Architecture & Engineering	\$1,599,727	\$5,404	\$13
Soft Cost	\$1,400,273	\$4,731	\$12
Developer Fee	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	\$3,000,000	\$30,000	\$25

- 1) <u>Predevelopment Sources Narrative</u>. The predevelopment budget is intended to take the Project through construction closing and totals \$2,500,000. At this time, TIDA funds are the only predevelopment sources for E1.2-BHB and the TIDA funding source is below.
 - TIDA Developer Housing Subsidy (\$2,500,000). TIDA Housing a) Developer Subsidy are funds approved under Resolution No. 241-11, adopted by the Board of Supervisors on June 7, 2011, the City and County of San Francisco approved the Disposition and Development Agreement (the "DDA") between TIDA and Treasure Island Community Development, LLC ("TICD" or the "Principal Developer"), including the attached Exhibit E (the "Housing Plan"), which describes and defines the use of a certain subsidy provided by the Principal Developer for the development of housing units on Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island ("Developer Housing Subsidy"). Pursuant to the DDA and Housing Plan, the Developer Housing Subsidy shall be "paid by Principal Developer to the Authority for the development of Authority Housing Units on the Authority Housing Lots and the implementation of the Transition Housing Rules and Regulations." TI-E1.2-BHB meets the criteria and definition of Authority Housing Units as defined by the DDA and Housing Plan, and eligible to use of the Developer Housing Subsidy. TIDA has agreed to dedicate \$2,500,000 of its TI-E1.2-BHB for predevelopment.

TIDA will provide the funds to MOHCD who will disburse to Mercy on behalf of TIDA as agreed in the MOU and further agreed in the DSA currently under negotiations.

c. <u>Proposed Permanent Financing</u>. TIDA, Mercy, and DPH plan to development

Permanent Sources	Amount	Terms	Status
TIDA Developer Housing Subsidy, inclusive of predevelopment funds	\$19,000,000	TBD, but proposed as 30-year forgivable loan	Not Committed
CCE	\$9,500,000	Grant	Not Committed
DPH Prop C	\$29,452,428	Grant	Not Committed
DPH GO Bond	\$31,599,421	Grant	Not Committed
Total	\$89,551,549		

Permanent Uses	Amount	Per Bed	Per SF
Acquisition	\$170,000	\$574	\$1
Hard Cost	\$76,836,457	\$259,583	\$640
Architecture & Engineering	\$3,003,477	\$10,147	\$25
Soft Cost	\$7,987,748	\$26,986	\$67
Developer Fee	\$1,554,167	\$5,251	\$13
Total	\$89,551,549	\$30,000	\$746

1) <u>Permanent Sources Narrative</u>. The permanent sources narrative will be updated with the next update of this memo.

8. PROJECT OPERATIONS

Since Mercy is the turnkey developer, its obligation ends with the issuance of the temporary certificate of occupancy by DPH. With the transfer of existing HR360 residents into E1.2-BHB and the termination of the MOHCD loans, MOHCD obligations and monitoring of E1.2-BHB end. However, if for some reason, affordability restrictions are placed on the leasehold because of the HR360 units, MOHCD may continue to provide asset management services to the site.

9. <u>DEVELOPMENT CONDITIONS</u>

- a. Recommended Development Conditions
 - 1. With each update and revision of E1.2-Senior that goes either to the Affordable Housing Loan Committee or the Affordable Housing Credit Committee, Mercy will update and revise this memorandum including updated the permanent budget and updating the timeline. In addition, with every pricing exercise that is listed in Attachment B Project Milestone and Schedule, Mercy will update the project budget.
 - 2. Any architect contract increases must be shared and evaluated by MOHCD and DPH.
 - Mercy should add the dates to submit for a lot split application to Attachment B
 – Project Milestone and Schedule

- 4. After execution of the DSA, Mercy to begin submitting monthly reports for E1.2-BHB included in the monthly report Mercy will track these development conditions.
- 5. While MOHCD obligation ends once the E1.2-BHB is constructed, Mercy must work with DPH to develop an operating budget that includes the ground lease fee, Master Association Fee, and One TI fee.

Attachments:

- A. Summary of Treasure Island, TICD, One-TI, and Development Agreement. *Note: when this memo is an attachment to the E1.2-Senior Loan Evaluation, please Attachment A in the E1.2-Senior Loan Evaluation.*
- B. Project Milestones & Schedule
- C. Predevelopment Sources & Uses
- D. Permanent Sources and Uses

Attachment A:

Summary of Treasure Island Development Authority, Treasure Island Community Development, LLC, One Treasure Island, Development Agreement and Existing Treasure Island Households

Please see Attachment A in E1.2-Senior Loan Evaluation When this memo is standalone Attachment A will be provided.

Attachment B Project Milestones and Schedule

No.	ii. Performance	Estimated or Actual Date	Notes
INO.	Milestone		
А.	Prop I Noticing (if applicable)		
1	Acquisition/Prodov Financing Commitment	<u>2/2023</u>	Assuming DSA is executed
2.	Acquisition/Predev Financing Commitment	1/2023	
3.	Site Acquisition	1/2025	
3.	Development Team Selection		Duine Association Analitant
a.	Architect	7/2022	Prime Association Architect
			to be selected 1/2023
b.	General Contractor	4/2023	
C.	Owner's Representative	1/2023	
d.	Property Manager	4/1/22	
e.	Service Provider	4/1/22	
4.	Design		
a.	Submittal of Schematic Design & Cost Estimate	4/2023	
b.	Submittal of Design Development & Cost Estimate	8/2023	
C.	Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate	12/2023	
d.	Submittal of Pre-Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75%-80% CDs)	3/2024	
5.	Commercial Space	<u>NA</u>	
a.	Commercial Space Plan Submission	<u>NA</u>	
b.	LOI/s Executed	<u>NA</u>	
6.	Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements		
a.	SB 35 Application Submission	<u>NA</u>	
b.	CEQA Environ Review Submission	<u>NA</u>	
C.	NEPA Environ Review Submission	<u>NA</u>	
d.	CUP/PUD/Variances Submission	<u>NA</u>	
7.	PUC/PG&E		
a.	Temp Power Application Submission		
b.	Perm Power Application Submission		

8.	Permits		
a.	Building / Site Permit Application Submitted	12/2023	
b.	Addendum #1 Submitted	4/2024	
C.	Addendum #2 Submitted	6/2024	
9.	Request for Bids Issued	<u>12/2023</u>	
10.	Service Plan Submission		
a.	Preliminary	<u>NA</u>	
b.	Final	<u>NA</u>	
11.	Additional City Financing		
a.	TIDA	2/2023	
b.	Gap Financing Application	<u>NA</u>	
12.	Other Financing		
a.	CCE Application	<u>8/2022</u>	
b.	California Health Facilities Financing	<u>3/2023</u>	
13.	Closing		
a.	Construction Loan Closing	<u>NA</u>	
b.	Conversion of Construction Loan to Permanent Financing	<u>NA</u>	
14.	Construction		
a.	Notice to Proceed	10/2024	
b.	Temporary Certificate of Occupancy/Cert of Substantial Completion	<u>4/2026</u>	
15.	Marketing/Rent-up		
a.	Marketing Plan Submission	<u>NA</u>	
b.	Commence Marketing	<u>NA</u>	
C.	95% Occupancy	<u>6/2026</u>	
16.	Cost Certification/8609	<u>NA</u>	
17.	Close Out MOH/OCII Loan(s)	<u>NA</u>	

Attachment C Predevelopment Sources

1/20/23 # Units:
TI-PARCEL E1.2 - BEHAVIORAL HEALTH BLD(# Bedrooms:
New Parcel E1.2 # Beds:
Mercy, Turnkey Developer Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: 2,500,000

Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII USES USES

ACQUISITION

| Acquisition cost or value | Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee | Holding Costs | Transfer Tax | TOTAL ACQUISITION Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements Indrastructure Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Offsite Improvements
Farking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
CG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (removereduce during Plan Rev
Hard Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc. SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines: 1,000,000 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services 1,000,000 Sub-total Architect Contract

Other Third Party design consultants (not included unde Architect contract) 1,000,000 Consultants not covered under architect contract; 1,000,000 Total Architecture & Design

Total Architecture & Design

Engineering & Environmental Studies

Survey

Geotechnical studies

Phase I & II Reports

CEGA / Environmental Review consultants

NEPA / 106 Review

CNAPNA (rehab only)

Other environmental consultants

Total Engineering & Environmental Studies

Financing Costs 599,727 name consultant type and contract amount 599,727 1,599,727 50,000 Name consultants & contract amounts 50,000 Other environment

Total Engineering & Environment

Financing Costs

Construction Financing Costs

Construction Loan Origination Fee

Construction Loan Interest

Title & Recording

CDLAC & CDIAC fees

Bond Issuer Fees

Other Bond Cost of Issuance

Other Lender Costs (specify)

Sub-total Const. Financing Costs Sub-total C
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs Legal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Other Legal (specify) Total Legal Costs ther Development Costs ther Development Appraisal Market Study Insurance Property Taxes Accounting / Audit Organizational Costs Entitlement / Permit Fees Marketing / Rent-up 323,000 Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep
Security during Construction Relocation
Other (specify)
Other (specify)
Other (specify)
Total Other Development Costs 573,000 573,000 Soft Cost Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) 227,273

TOTAL SOFT COSTS 2,500,000 227,273 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft cos 2,500,000 RESERVES

Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify)
Other (specify)
Other (specify)
TOTAL RESERVES DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones

Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk

Commercial Developer Fee

Developer Fee - Developer Fee

Developer Fee - Developer Fee Developer Fee - Develop Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most Development Consultant Fees Other (specify) TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST

Development Cost/Unit by Source

Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 2,500,000 2,500,000 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 0 Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Attachment D Permanent Sources

1/20/23 # Units:
TI-PARCEL E1.2 - BEHAVIORAL HEALTH BLD(# Bedrooms:
New Parcel E1.2 # Beds:
Mercy, Turnkey Developer Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII CCE TIDA Prop C GO Bond Land Value

Total Sources

OHOTO: TOTAL Sources

Total Sources

Total Sources

Total Sources

Total Sources USES USES

ACQUISITION

Acquisition cost or value

Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee

Holding Costs

Transfer Tax

TOTAL ACQUISITION 3,000,000 170,000 Closing costs and title 170,000 3,170,000 170,000 * Unit Construction/Rehab
* Commercial Shell Construction Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Parking HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc. Infrastructure Improvements
Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
GG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bid Contingency (remove at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (removeleduce during Plan Rev.
Hard Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingencies 2,216,161 2,011,310 2,200,000 67,400,401 3.3% 3.0% 3.3% 28,304,303 9,500,000 7,432,733 Sub-total Construction Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS 7,432,733 28.304.30 SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines: 1,903,750 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services 1,000,000 903,750 Sub-total Architect Contract
Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract) 1,903,750

Civil Engineer - \$110K, MEP Engineer - \$175K; Structural Engineer - \$380K; Landscape - \$100K, Acoustical - \$35K; Lighting - \$55K; Energy - \$59K; Exterior Building Maintenance - \$16K; Post 1,126,727

3 030,477 1,000,000 903,750 Total Architecture & Design
Engineering & Environmental Studies
Survey
Geotechnical studies
Phase I & II Reports
CEQA / Environmental Review consultants
NEPA / 108 Review
CNA/PNA (rehab only)
Other environmental consultants
Total Engineering & Environmental Studies
Financing Costs 527,000 527,000 903,750 40.000 Name consultants & contract amounts 50,000 100,000 Other environment

Total Engineering & Environment

Financing Costs

Construction Financing Costs

Construction Loan Origination Fee

Construction Loan Interest

Title & Recording

CDIAC & CDIAC fees

Bond Issuer Fees

Other Bond Cost of Issuance

Other Lender Costs (specify)

Sub-total Const. Financing Costs 40.000 130.000 130,000 Cother Lender Costs Sub-total Corres. . . .

Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording
Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs 130,000 130,000 egal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEOA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Other Legal (specify) 120,000 120,000 Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 1.302.000 1.302.000 30,000 30.000 323,000 \$2,000/unit; See MOHCD U/W Guidelines on http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-for Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TGAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep
Security during Construction
Relocation 100 000 100.00 Security
Relocation
Special Inspection
Employment Reporting
Other (specify)

Total Other Development Costs 250,000 15,000 250,00 5,764,000 6.437.000 Total Other Development Costs 973,000
Soft Cost Contingency
Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) 227.273
TOTAL SOFT COSTS 2,500,000 985,748 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft cost 0 654,100 104,375 0 7,195,100 1,148,125 148,000 148,000 VELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - OP Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source)
Developer 554,167 Ar 1.000.000 1.000.00 1.554.167 1,554,167 29,452,428 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST 2,500,000 9,500,000 16,500,000 31,599,421 3,000,000 92,551,849 Development Cost/Unit by Source Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 0 Tax Credit Equity Pricing:
Construction Bond Amount:
Construction Loan Term (in months):
Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Attachment C: Project Milestones and Schedule

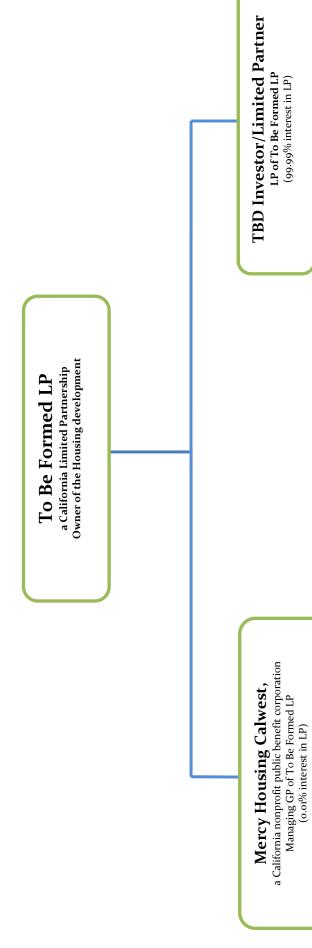
No.	Performance Milestone	Estimated or Actual Date	Notes
A.	Prop I Noticing (if applicable)	<u>N/A</u>	
1	Acquisition/Predev Financing Commitment	<u>1/2023</u>	
2.	Site Acquisition	<u>1/2023</u>	
3.	Development Team Selection		
a.	Architect	<u>1/2023</u>	
b.	General Contractor	2/2023	
C.	Owner's Representative	1/2023	
d.	Property Manager	10/2022	
e.	Service Provider	10/2022	
4.	Design		
a.	Submittal of Schematic Design & Cost Estimate	4/2023	
b.	Submittal of Design Development & Cost Estimate	<u>8/2023</u>	
C.	Submittal of 50% CD Set & Cost Estimate	12/2023	
d.	Submittal of Pre-Bid Set & Cost Estimate (75%-80% CDs)	6/2024	
5.	Commercial Space	N/A	
a.	Commercial Space Plan Submission	N/A	
b.	LOI/s Executed	N/A	
6.	Environ Review/Land-Use Entitlements		
a.	SB 35 Application Submission	<u>N/A</u>	
b.	CEQA Environ Review Submission	N/A	
C.	NEPA Environ Review Submission	<u>12/2023</u>	If awarded HUD 202 PRAC
d.	CUP/PUD/Variances Submission	N/A	
7.	PUC/PG&E		
a.	Temp Power Application Submission	<u>12/2024</u>	
b.	Perm Power Application Submission	<u>12/2025</u>	
8.	Permits		
a.	Building / Site Permit Application Submitted	<u>12/2023</u>	
b.	Addendum #1 Submitted	<u>5/2024</u>	

			T
C.	Addendum #2 Submitted	7/2024	
9.	Request for Bids Issued	8/2024	
10.	Service Plan Submission		
a.	Preliminary	<u>2/2023</u>	
b.	Final	<u>1/2024</u>	
11	Communication Plan Draft	4/2022	
12	Additional City Financing		
a.	Preliminary Gap Financing Estimated Approval	<u>2/2023</u>	
b.	Gap Financing Estimated Approval	6/2024	
13.	Other Financing		
a.		<u>5/2023</u>	MHP. Awards scheduled for
	HCD Application		<u>9/23</u>
b.	Construction Financing RFP	<u>6/2024</u>	
C.	AHP Application	<u>3/2023</u>	
d.	CDLAC Application	<u>4/2024</u>	
e.	TCAC Application	<u>4/2024</u>	
f.	Other Financing Application – HUD 202 PRAC	<u>1/2023</u>	
g.	LOSP Funding Request	<u>N/A</u>	
14.	Closing		
a.	Construction Loan Closing	<u>12/2024</u>	
b.	Conversion of Construction Loan to Permanent Financing	<u>7/2026</u>	
15.	Construction		
a.	Notice to Proceed	<u>12/2024</u>	
b.	Temporary Certificate of Occupancy/Cert of Substantial Completion	11/2026	
16.	Marketing/Rent-up		
a.	Marketing Plan Submission	6/2024	
b.	Commence Marketing	<u>5/2025</u>	
C.	95% Occupancy	4/2026	
17.	Cost Certification/8609	3/2027	
18.	Close Out MOH/OCII Loan(s)	3/2027	

Attachment D: Borrower Org Chart

[Insert information]

Treasure Island E1.2 Senior - Organization Chart Ownership Structure



Mercy Housing California
a California nonprofit public benefit corporation,
Sole Member of Mercy Housing Calwest
(100% Controlling Interest in Calwest)

Attachment E: Development Staff Resumes

Mercy Housing California ("MHC") has been developing and owning affordable housing in San Francisco for 30 years. MHC owns and operates 37 buildings that it developed in San Francisco for families, seniors, disabled, and the formerly homeless in San Francisco, including two properties in Mission Bay (1180 Fourth St and Mission Creek Senior Housing) as well as one property in the nearby Transbay District (280 Beale). MHC also has 4 additional properties under construction in San Francisco and 5 in preconstruction.

MHC has a long history of working in successful development and ownership partnerships that include partnerships with childcare providers, medical clinics, and senior centers. MHC has negotiated a variety of ownership and financing structures, including air rights lot splits, master-leases, etc., in order to make these partnerships work.

MHC also has extensive experience with green design and green building criteria that ranges from green roofs, solar hot water and electric, and recycled storm water. This commitment to green building extends into operations with compositing and recycling training programs as well as a Healthy Home Guide to educate residents about green building features and green maintenance.

MHC's property management affiliate, Mercy Housing Management Group, will manage the property after construction is complete. MHM currently manages 37 properties in San Francisco with populations that range from formerly homeless, to seniors and frail elders, persons with disabilities and families. MHM manages 500 units serving the formerly homeless populations including 50 at 1180 Fourth Street.

Mercy staff working on TI-E1.2 are listed below with their brief resume.

Evelyn Perdomo, Senior Project Manager, started her career at Mercy Housing in 2015. Evelyn worked on several projects from 2015-2018 as a Project Assistant including 455 Fell, two RAD deals in 2698 California and JFK Tower. As a Project Manager at Satellite Affordable Housing Associates, Evelyn worked on two new construction projects in Pittsburg and San Jose from 2018-2022. In addition to Parcel E1.2, Evelyn is also managing 1064 Mission and Star View Court. Evelyn has a Master's in Community & Regional Planning from the University of Oregon.

Elizabeth Kuwada, Associate Director, before joining Mercy, worked for various architectural firms and nonprofit developers. Elizabeth's work consisted of design and the oversight of multiple affordable housing projects. Elizabeth has a B.A. in Architecture from Yale University and has a Master's in Real Estate Development from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Ramie Dare, Regional Director of Development, will serve as MHC's Director of Development beginning in 2023. Ramie has served as Director of Real Estate, Housing and Community Infrastructure and has led Mercy's work in Sunnydale – a 50-acre, 1,700+ home and public housing transformation in San Francisco.

Tariq Jacobs, Assistant Project Manager joined Mercy in 2022 as a Bay Area Housing Internship Program Intern. Tariq assists in project management, the closeout

and completion of projects, and relevant housing development application documents. Tariq will support the development by ensuring the desired outcomes are achieved through cooperation with the appropriate service providers and effective community engagement and outreach.

Attachment F: Asset Management Evaluation of Project Sponsor

Mercy Housing California's California Asset Management staff will provide asset management staff for the asset management duties. Mercy's Denver compliance and accounting staff would continue to perform compliance and accounting duties for the TI Parcel E1.2 project during operations.

<u>Total Number of Projects and Average Number of Units Per Project Currently in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio</u>

MHC's Asset management department currently oversees 126 buildings with 8,398 units in the state of California.

<u>Developer's Current Asset Management Staffing Including Job Titles, Full Time Employees, an Organizational Chart and the Status of Each Position (filled/vacant)</u>

MHI's Asset management department currently has a staff of 10 people. Four (4 FTEs) Asset Managers oversee the entire California portfolio. Four (4 FTEs) Asset Management Analysts provide support to the Asset managers. There is a Director of Portfolio Analysis (1 FTE) that oversees all of the analysts. The department head is the Senior Vice President of Portfolio Management (1 FTE) that oversees the entire department. All positions are currently filled and they are all full time. The breakdown of MHI's asset management staff positions is as follows:

- (1) Senior Vice President of Portfolio management
- (1) Director of Portfolio Analysis
- (4) Asset Managers
- (4) Asset management Analysts

<u>Description of Scope and Range of Duties of Developer's Asset Management Team</u>

MHI's Asset Management staff has oversight over all operations of the properties in the portfolio. All of the Asset Management staff mentioned above fall under the umbrella of the property management department. Asset Management reviews financials, approves budgets, approves substantial capital initiatives, is a part of the team that determines long term capital projects. The asset management staff oversee build out for all existing commercial spaces and do all of the reporting and communication to all of financial partners. Asset management approves all annual budgets for the properties and approve all operating reserve draws or internal line of credit requests when a property is short of cash and needs a temporary funding to meet property operations costs. Asset management submits grants and loan applications for the properties to secure or continue operating funding.

<u>Description of Developer's Coordination Between Asset Management and Other Functional Teams, Including Property Management, Accounting, Compliance, Facilities Management, etc.</u>

There is constant coordination between Property Management, related departments and Asset Management. Asset management oversees all aspects of operations so there is constant coordination with property management on a daily basis in regards to those issues. Asset and Property Management work together on the annual audits and budgets. In addition, there is constant coordination around cash management and the financial oversight of the property. There is also contact around preparation of the financials. Asset Management and Compliance primarily coordinate around compliance issues that directly affect ownership and the partnership. Asset management and facilities coordinate around preparation the budget and capital projects. The Asset Management staff also coordinates around emergencies.

<u>Developer's Budget for Asset Management Team Shown as Cost Center for SF</u> Projects

Asset Management staffing budget is \$1,585,000

Number of Projects Expected to be in Developer's Asset Management Portfolio in 5 Years and, If Applicable, Plans to Augment Staffing to Manage Growing Portfolio

MHI anticipates that the portfolio will grow from 126 buildings to approximately 136 buildings in the next 5 years.

MOHCD Asset Management Staff's Final Assessment of Developers Asset Management Capacity

The Developer's description of their asset management functions, duties and coordination with related teams within the organization demonstrates an adequate asset management operation for their existing portfolio. With 4 FTE asset managers and a portfolio of 126 projects in California, the projects/AM staff ratio is 32, which is considered high based on the industry standard of 20-25 taught by NeighborWorks America; however, the Developer's asset management staff also includes 4 FTE asset management analysts who support the asset managers. Assuming that the full range of asset management responsibilities are covered by the asset managers and the asset management analysts, a total of 8 FTEs provides asset management services at a ratio of 16 projects per staff person, not including staff supervision and oversight. With an increase of 10 projects in the Developer's portfolio anticipated over the next 5 years, the ratio will increase to 17 and remain within the industry standard.

Attachment G: Threshold Eligibility Requirements and Ranking Criteria

Not Applicable

Attachment H: Site Map with amenities

Not available with this request.

Attachment I: Elevations and Floor Plans

Not available with this request.

Attachment J: Comparison of City Investment in Other Housing <u>Developments</u>

						Aff	ordable l	Multifami	ily Housin	g New Cor	nstruction (Cost Comparis	on					
Updated	1/11/2023			0.405			0-4/05	0-6	0	2-405	T-4-11		1 10	0		•		
			tion by Unit/E			ction by Unit/			Costs By Unit/E			Development Cost (Incl.		Sub				
		Acq/unit	Acq/BR	Acq/lot sq.ft	Const/unit		Const/ sq.ft ⁶	Soft/unit	Soft/BR	Soft/ sq.ft ⁶	Gross TDC/unit	Gross TDC/BR	Gross TDC/ sq.ft ⁶	Subsidy / unit	Leveraging 7			
Delta of Subject a	nd Comparable Projects	\$ (17,394)	\$ (10,709)	\$ 215	\$ (28,126)	\$ 211,123	\$ 254	\$ 37,711	\$ 96,726	\$ 123	\$ (7,762)	\$ 297,169	\$ 362	\$ (88,278)	-1037.3%			
	Delta Percentage	-98%	-97%	332%	-4%	54%	45%	24%	100%	88%	-1%	59%	50%	-37%	-1465%			
TI E1.2 Comparable Projects	Average:	\$ 280	\$ 280 \$ 10,989	\$ 280		\$ 604,448 \$ 393,324	\$ 824	\$ 193,746 \$ 156,035	\$ 193,746 \$ 97,020	\$ 264 \$ 141	\$ 798,473 \$ 806,235	\$ 798,473 \$ 501,304	\$ 1,088 \$ 726	\$ 147,220 \$ 235,498	81.6% 70.8%			
Comparable Projects	•	\$ 17,074	\$ 10,909	\$ 64.75	\$ 632,374	\$ 393,324	\$ 570	\$ 150,035	\$ 97,020	\$ 141	\$ 000,233	\$ 501,304	\$ 720	\$ 233,490	70.6%			
Costs <u>lower</u> than comparable	Costs <u>higher</u> than comparable average																	
average (within 10%)	(within 10%)					Buildi	ing Square Fo	otage		Total Project Cos	ts	I						
		Lot sq.ft	Completion/ start date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res. Sa. ft.	Total sg. ft.	Acq. Cost ³	Constr. Cost ⁴	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments
ALL PROJECTS	Average:	32,841	start date	121	193	122,027	13,401	133,137	\$ 2,052,940	\$ 76,144,372	\$ 18,968,233	\$ 97,159,809	\$ 28,242,208		rinancing		l	
Comparable Projects Completed	Average:	36,157		108	181	108,261	16,653	124,951	\$3,506,450	\$67,458,915	\$13,458,126	\$84,423,491	\$23,882,523	\$80,917,041				
Comparable Projects Under		32.258		142	207	136,139	10.939	140.809	2.536.863	79.870.587	23.381.206	105.788.655	33.576.955	103.251.792				
Construction (filtered)	Average:	32,258		142	207	136,139	10,939	140,809	2,536,863	79,870,587	23,381,206	105,788,655	33,576,955	103,251,792				
Comparable Projects In Predevelopment (filtered)	Average:	30,766		114	196	124,350	13,893	137,603	378,631	82,522,338	19,857,534	102,741,292	28,110,956	102,379,872				
Total Comparable Projects	Average:	33,060		121	195	122,917	13,828	134,454	\$2,140,648	\$76,617,280	\$18,898,955	\$97,651,146	\$28,523,478	\$95,516,235				
SUBJECT PROPERTY	TI E1.2			100	100	73,387		73,387	\$ 28,000	\$ 60,444,758	\$ 19,374,564	\$ 79,847,292	\$ 14,722,000	\$ 79,819,292			6	
Delta of Subject and Comp Project		-33,060		-21	-95	-49,530	-13,828	-61,067	(\$2,112,648)	(\$16,172,522)	\$475,609	(\$17,803,854)	(\$13,801,478)	(\$15,696,943)				
Averages Delta Percentage		-100%		-17%	-49%	-40%	-100%	-45%	-99%	-21%	3%	-18%	-48%	-16%				
	PROJECTS CO						ing Square Fo			Total Project Cos								
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost wiland	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments
Dr. George Davis Senior Comm. 95 Laguna Senior	1751 Carroll Ave 95 Laguna	80,209 14,300	Jun-16 May-19	121 79	125 82	90,475 59,785	62,340 7,316	152,815 67,101	\$ 4,991,545 \$ 5,012,000		\$ 11,557,097 \$ 11,343,750	\$ 74,506,278 \$ 54,522,409				Type V over 2 Type IA Type III over 2 Type IA	4 7	Incl bsmt pkg & comml. kitchen (significant non-res.) Incl Community Services soace
Hunters View Phase II - Bi 7 & 11 Hunters View Phase II - Biock 10	227-229 West Point Rd 146 West Point Road	82,703 52,333	May-17	107 72	239 144	117,023 90,274	23,857 13,328	140,880 103,602	\$ -	\$ 69,158,954 \$ 39,639,577	\$ 9,272,003 \$ 8,732,464	\$ 78,430,957 \$ 48,372,041	\$ 19,737,243	\$ 78,430,957	2 HCD Loans (MHP &	Type III-V over Type I flats Type IIIA over Type I	2+	Incl Community Services space Mixed Townhome stepping downslope Incl Parking, Community Hub and Childcare
Mission Bay Block 7 West	588 Mission Bay Blvd. N	43,560	Apr-17	200	328	204,965	5,035	210,000	\$ -	\$ 92,049,777	\$ 14,094,767	\$ 106,144,544	\$ 16,975,000	\$ 106,144,544		Type V over Type I		
Transbay 7 - Natale Gubb Comm	800 Presidio 222 Beale Street	8,000 29,209	Feb-18 Oct-18	50 120	52 208	40,340 118,251	20,700 5,000	61,040 123,251	\$ 3,323,000 \$ 35,000	\$ 71,156,083	\$ 6,019,350 \$ 16,314,468	\$ 48,468,455 \$ 87,505,551	\$ 25,560,000	\$ 87,470,551	HCD MHP Loan HCD AHSC Loan	Type I Podium	4-8	TDC incl Community Center \$8.4MM 3 Buildings - Pueblo structural system, plus Childcare shell
Mission Family Housing Mission Bay Bl 6 East	1036 Mission 626 Mission Bay Blvd. No.	15,200 63,250 47,140	Oct-18 Nov-18	88 143	134 276	92,462 162,080 83,138	6,955 9,719 41,062	99,417 171,799	\$ 5,551,029 \$ 148,125	\$ 48,083,181 \$ 93,141,575	\$ 6,583,453 \$ 15,222,907 \$ 3,764,744	\$ 60,217,663 \$ 108,512,607 \$ 78,805,171	\$ 17,704,400 \$ 35,750,000	\$ 108,364,482	2 HCD Loans (MHP & HCD AHSC Loan	Type IIIA -V over Type I		41 pkg spaces, Mission Bay soils and infrastructure
Mission Bay S. Block 3E Potrero Block X (Vertical)	1150 Third Street 25th and Connecticut	47,140 30,000	Jan-20 Sep-19	119 72	192 139	83,138 86,569	41,062 28,952	124,200 115,521	\$ 20,700	\$ 75,040,427	\$ 3,764,744 \$ 12,766,230	\$ 78,805,171 \$ 83,346,082	\$ 20,093,600	\$ 78,805,171 \$ 83,325,382	HCD VHHP Loan	Type IIIA & V over Type I Podii	4-6	strong articulation / ext. skin due to D4D regmts. 4-6 stories stepped w topography. No infrast. Cost
Parcel O	222 Taylor 455 Fell Street	22,344 37,428	Jun-19	113 108	211	108,440 108,387	21,086	129,526 110,787	\$ 9,300,000	\$ 66,362,893 \$ 66,880,048	\$ 14,837,459 \$ 9,994,087	\$ 90,500,352 \$ 76,874,135	\$ 22,187,436 \$ 17,309,250	\$ 81,200,352 \$ 76,874,135	2 HCD Loans (MHP & HCD AHSC Loan	Type IB	8	Extensive PG&E regional switch required
1296 Shotwell Senior Sunnydale Parcel Q	1296 Shotwell 1477-1497 Sunnydale Ave	11,667 21,757	Jan-20	94 55	94 102	66,153 75,101	-	66,153 75,101	\$ 831,098		\$ 1,126,851 \$ 10,072,197	\$ 54,772,204 \$ 51,014,591	\$ 27,812,014	\$ 53,941,106	4% LIHTC HOME AH	Type IA Type IV	9	seismic damper Grade podium parking
490 South Van Ness 1950 Mission Street	490 S. Van Ness Avenue 1950 Mission Street	14,250 36,590	Apr-21	81 157	121 262	51,639 113,432	28,985 48,142	80,624 161,574	\$ 18,500,000 \$ 9,775,000	\$ 54,909,879	\$ 13,393,811 \$ 15,171,496	\$ 86,803,690 \$ 130,801,342	\$ 28,892,030	\$ 68,303,690		Type IA	7+	Over partial basement 30% of sf art and PDR spaces and Paseo Des Artes
2060 Folsom Street	2060 Folsom	29,075 10,165	May-21	127	252	155,648 46,143	11,810 1,257	167,458	\$ 134,931	\$ 85,134,930 \$ 35,593,373	\$ 20,100,172 \$ 11,846,397	\$ 105,370,033 \$ 47,439,770	\$ 31,697,110 \$ 18,525,949	\$ 105,235,102	HCD AHSC Loan	Type IB	9 5-6	\$6MM Serior
735 Davis Senior Housing 88 Broadway - Family Housing	735 Davis 88 Broadway	38,182	Jul-21	125	221	140,279	8,700	47,400 148,979	\$ 14,900,000	\$ 83,183,600 \$ 119,755,924	\$ 27,758,226	\$ 125,841,826	\$ 27,908,676	\$ 110.941.826		Type IIIA & V over Type I Type IIIA & V over Type I Type III and Type V	5-6	Family
691 China Basin (MB South 6W). Casa de la Mision	691 China Basin St 3001 24th Street	49,437 6,715	Sep-21	152 45	294 45	178,050 26,439	7,098 1,239	185,148 27,678	\$ 3,225,000	\$ 19,163,548	\$ 23,515,332 \$ 4,992,267	\$ 143,271,256 \$ 27,380,815	\$ 1,313,694	\$ 24,155,815	HCD IIG Grant 9% LIHTC & private do	Type III and Type V Type V over Type I		care space
	1990 Folsom 242 Hahn Street	29,047 95,213		143 167	226 375	138,824 244,359	15,063 30,524	153,887 274,883	\$ 8,407,380 \$ -	\$ 91,892,137 \$ 102,447,000		\$ 125,916,029 \$ 131,345,989	\$ 46,711,496 \$ 28,109,924	\$ 131,345,989		Type I and Type VA Type V over Type I		Mixed type - Townhomes + 8 story Type I await final close out costs
53 Colton (Plumbers Union DA)	410 China Basin Street 53 Colton	47,437 7,780		141 96	141 96	99,160 47,969	-	99,160 47,969	\$ - \$ 171,697	\$ 63,135,399 \$ 34,895,639	\$ 15,598,625 \$ 16,721,274	\$ 78,734,024 \$ 51,788,610	\$ 2,750,000	\$ 51,616,913	4%, HCD MHP, AHP,	Type IIIA FBH Type I Type IIIA over Type I	6	Factory built Constrained site, efficiency studios
Completed Projects:	Average:	35,500		109	176	105,592	15,372	120,998	3,243,327	66,040,192	13,665,959	82,949,478	23,038,713	79,706,151				
	PROJECTS UND	ER CONSTRUC	CTION			Buildi	ing Square Fo	otage		Total Project Cos	ts							
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Compl. Date	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost wiland	Local Subsidy5	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments
Maceo May 500 Turk Street (555 Larkin)	Treasure Island C3.2 BI C3.A 500 Turk Street	32,203 18,906	Jan-23 Dec-22	105 108	138 186	68,488 101,752	35,472 7.639	103,960 109,391	\$ 15,000 \$ 1,853,895	\$ 57,115,248 \$ 54,251,461	\$ 17,045,748 \$ 29,815,020	\$ 74,175,996 \$ 85,920,376	\$ 24,225,000 \$ 32,400,000	\$ 74,160,996	2 HCD Loans (VHHP	Type IIIA FBH Type I	3-6 8	Factory built; 20 Pkg - Ti devel, weather resistant
1064 Mission Street	1064 Mission Street 681 Florida Street	18,906 50,844 19,000	Dec-22	258 130	258 199	101,752 152,519 126,830	5,391 9,250	157,910 136,080	\$ 1,853,895 \$ 1 \$ 125,091	\$ 106,427,164	\$ 29,815,020 \$ 37,557,505 \$ 20,545,793	\$ 85,920,376 \$ 143,984,670 \$ 89,855,177	\$ 46,638,404	\$ 143,984,669	HCD AHSC Loan 4% credits AHP & NPI	Type IIIA FBH Type I		Type I 8 stories on constrained site Type IIIA over Type I podium - Factory built 8.400+/- PDR
4840 Mission	4840 Mission	64,033	Jun-23	137	232	181,711	14,384	120,861	\$ 14,169,802	\$ 83,789,393	\$ 23,931,086	\$ 121,890,281	\$ 51,614,447	\$ 107,720,479	HCD MHP Loan HCD MHP Loan	Type V over Type I		Inc retail + 39 spaces pkg + Health Clinic + POPO
921 Howard BPUY - Balboa Park Upper Yard	921 Howard Street 2430 San Jose Ave	28,893 30,699	Nov-22 May-23	203 131	259 217	235,680 164,636	1,970 10,741	237,650 175,377	\$ 14,081,129 \$ -	\$ 111,260,260 \$ 91,871,410	\$ 36,248,774 \$ 25,523,152	\$ 161,590,163 \$ 117,394,562	\$ 46,468,120 \$ 30,493,722		CalHfa MIP/ 4% LIHTO 4% Credits; HCD IIG 8		18 8-9	Incl 3 parking spaces & retail (GMP 4/19/21) not incl. (GMP Draft Contract 5/21)
180 Jones Street	180 Jones Street	4,853	Nov-24	70	70	36,166	3,304	39,470	\$ 10,000	\$ 38,293,496	\$ 15,262,708	\$ 53,566,204	\$ 12,858,477		4% LIHTC + MHP	Type I	9	Small very tight site; studios (95% CD est. updated est at close)
Central Freeway Parcel U Treasure Island C3.1	78 Haight Street 6th St. Avenue C	5,583 49,841	Dec-23	63 138	63 321	44,185 198,821	3,216 11,765	47,401 210,586	\$ 37,439 \$ 25,000	\$ 35,861,808 \$ 98,295,567		\$ 54,417,515 \$ 117,273,831		\$ 54,380,076	9% Fed & St. Credits,)	Type IIIA over Type IA		2022) 4-7 Stories Type V & IIIA over 2 Stories Type IA
600 7th Street (fmly. 801 Brannan)	600 7th Street	37,800	Jul-24	221	334	181,534	4,223	185,757	\$ 10,000	\$ 125,668,982	\$ 19,654,482	\$ 145,333,464		\$ 145,323,464	4% Credits; HCD IIG 8		8	Bids GMP 7/2022; commercial semi-warm shell 4 spaces
Shirley Chisholm Village Ed Hsg. Under Construction:	1351 42nd/1360 43rd Average:	44,444 32,258	D00-24	135 142	212 207	141,351 136,139	23,915 10,939	165,266 140,809	\$ 115,002 2,536,863		\$ 17,518,666 23,381,206	\$ 104,061,625 105,788,655		\$ 103,946,623 103,251,792	aw LIMIC	Type VA over IA	4	9% TCAC (85% CD est 12/20 esc. to 7/22)
	PROJECTS IN PREI	DEVELOPMEN	т			Buildi	ing Square Fo	otage		Total Project Cos	ts							
Project Name	Address	Lot sq.ft	Start Date (anticipated)	# of Units	# of BR1	Res. ²	Non-Res.	Total	Acq. Cost3	Constr. Cost4	Soft Cost	Total Dev. Cost w/land	Local Subsidy	Total Dev. Cost w/o land	Notes on Financing	Building Type	Stories	Comments
*****	400 China Basin Street	29,939	(anticipated) May-22	148	281	129,712	50,351	180,063	\$ -	\$ 105,209,208	\$ 29,936,428	\$ 135,145,636			OCII, IIG	Type I	8	Homeownership, (Loan Eval August 2021 data)
Sunnydale Block 3B Sunnydale Block 3A	1501 Sunnydale Avenue 1501 Sunnydale Avenue	39,160 34,400	Nov-22 Jan-23	90 80	178 164	113,438 94,595	38,488 19,013	151,926 113,608	\$ 20,001 \$ 20,001	\$ 71,571,738	\$ 19,352,088 \$ 22,824,983	\$ 90,943,827 \$ 95,315,920	\$ 8,466,742	\$ 90.923,826	4% Credits; HCD IIG 8 4% Credits; HCD IIG 8	Type VA over IA	6 5	check conting to 11/22) + parking escal to 1/2023)
Potrero Block B 266 4th Steet (4th & Folsom)	25th and Connecticut 266 4th Street	74,311	Aug-22	157	348 99	274,371 60,515	10,473	284,844 62,095	\$ 11,251 \$ 133,100	\$ 147,636,082	\$ 37,617,867 \$ 13,943,417	\$ 185,265,200 \$ 64,058,730	\$ 15,688,292	\$ 185,253,949	4% Credits; HCD IIG 8 4% Credits: AHSC, St	Type IIIA over IA	5-6	tunnel, structurally complex, small footprint
HPSY Block 52-54 HPSY Block 56	206 4th Street 151 and 351 Friedell St 11 Innes Court	45,580 28,792	May-22	112 73	217 147	147,190 76.614	21,541 15,939	168,731 92,553	\$.	\$ 91,878,228 \$ 50,051,162	\$ 16,839,389 \$ 13,596,970	\$ 108,717,617 \$ 63,648,132	\$ 59,200,732	\$ 108,717,617	4% credits, bonds 4% LIHTC Infil Infra C	Type III over Type 1	6	ratio 6/1
Hunters View Ph 3 Block 14 & 17	855 & 853 Hunters View Dr	28,792 39,355 37,813	Oct-22	118	286	76,614 172,645 173,030	15,939 3,881 19,728	92,553 176,526	\$.	\$ 50,051,162 \$ 99,328,925 \$ 124,194,710	\$ 13,596,970 \$ 23,897,677 \$ 25,845,337	\$ 63,648,132 \$ 123,226,602 \$ 150,040,047	\$ 34,298,513 \$ 37,735,027 \$ 34,325,853	\$ 123,226,602	4% Credits; HCD MHF 4% Credits; HCD MHF	Type III-A over Type I	5-6	Incl Commi spaces & 56 Pkg (35% CD 8/20)
730 Starryan 4200 Geary	730 Stanyan Street 4200 Geary	37,813 16,738	Feb-23	160 98	282 98	76,834	1,908	78,742	\$ -	\$ 54,590,088	\$ 19,104,917	\$ 73,695,005	\$ 19,526,131	\$ 73,695,005	4% Credits; HCD MHF	Type III over Type I	7	Commiss, urban Ag (95% CUIAdd 182; est 3/2022&CC
Laguna Honda Senior The Kelsey	375 Laguna Honda Blvd 240 Van Ness	18,313	Feb-23 May-23	200 112	204 144	212,000 94,001 107,821	13,000 1,349	225,000 95,350	\$ 15,000 \$ 24,590	\$ 97,750,000 \$ 69,202,040 \$ 70,979,265	\$ 20,222,441 \$ 19,297,224 \$ 24,946,857	\$ 117,987,441 \$ 88,523,854	\$ 27,103,503	\$ 117,972,441 \$ 88,499,264	4% Credits; IIG, HCD, 4% LIHTC, IIG, AHSO	Type III (5 stories) over Type Type I	7 3-5	11/15/2022 gap eval; bid set 80% CD exa in space, pag saucen system. or rozz estimate witoro
2550 Irving Reservoir Buiding E (Balboa)	2550 Irving Street Lee Avenue	19,125 31,008	Apr-24 Mar-23	90 124	161	138,150	1,000	107,618	\$ 1,777,707	\$ 76,146,062	\$ 30,807,599	\$ 95,926,122 \$ 108,731,368	\$ 13,628,128	\$ 106,953,661		Type IIIA over Type IA	7	Estimate Prelin; 50% DD 1/18/2022 Paining at 74 fatto, 100% SD 56/2022 est inc 12% esc to UC
Sunnydale Block 7	Sunrise Wy and Santos St TRD	73,161 52,272	Oct-24 Oct-24	81 96	184 223	114,374 137.602	22,815 26.826	137,189 164,428	\$ 10,000 \$ 10,000	\$ 78,088,122 \$ 94,477,462	\$ 8,000,000 \$ 6,197,471	\$ 86,098,122 \$ 100,684,933		\$ 86,088,122	4% Credits; HCD IIG 8 4% Credits; HCD IIG 8	Type VA over IA	5	Parking at .74 ratio; 100% SD 5:6:2022 est with 18% esc for Parking at .74 ratio; 100% SD 5:6:2022 est with 18% esc for
Sunnydale Block 9 772 Pacific Avenue	772 Pacific Avenue	9,219	Apr-24	86	86	45,458	8,847	54,305	\$ -	\$ 58,265,200	\$ 17,129,912	\$ 75,395,112	\$ 25,176,182	\$ 75,395,112	4% Credits; MHP, AH	Type IA	8	Commi rpl of Asia SF rest (9/30/21 Loan Eval)
1939 Market Street 1515 SVN	1939 Market Street 1515 South Van Ness Ave	11,860 35,174	May-24 Feb-25 May-24	187 170	277 323	141,915 180,291	1,475 15,774	143,390 196,075	\$.	\$ 129,124,023 \$ 112,327,729	\$ 26,618,903 \$ 15,886,352	\$ 155,742,926 \$ 128,214,081	\$ 31,028,625 \$ 25,737,456	\$ 155,742,926	4% credits, AHP, MHP 4% credits, HCD MHP 4% credits	Type I TBD	15 6	
88 Bluxome 160 Freelon	88 Bluxome 160 Freelon	14,800 13,155	May-24 May-24	107 72	176 127	90,132 76,000	5,000	90,132 81,000	\$ 20,000	\$ 50,280,700 \$ 53,859,263	\$ 14,968,377 \$ 15,418,134	\$ 65,249,077 \$ 69,297,397	\$ 29,499,087 \$ 15,815,754	\$ 69,277,397	4% Credits, MHP, AH	Type I assumed or Type IIIA	7	No design, Type I air rights, no pkg (10/19/21 LE) No design yet; No pkg. (10/19/21 loan eval est)
Homeless Prenatal Program Hsg In Predevelopment	2530 18th Street Average:	13,504 30,766	Sep-23	73 114	117 196	79,010 124,350	12,768 13.893	91,778 137,603	\$ 5,909,600 378,631	\$ 58,078,289 82,522,338	\$ 14,413,395 19,857,534	\$ 78,401,284 102,741,292	\$ 20,102,281 28,110,956	\$ 72,491,684 102,379,872	4% Credits, MHP, IIG,	Type I	8	Schematic Design Dates 3/17/22
	Artidge.	50,700				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	,	,500	,~,	,,	,,		24, 0,000	,./0,0/2				

Attachment K: Predevelopment Budget

Units: 100 # Bedrooms: 100 # Beds: Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: Mercy Housing Calwest Name of Sources: MOHCD/OCII ACQUISITION
Acquisition cost or value
Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee
Holding Costs
Transfer Tax
TOTAL ACQUISITION 3,000 USES 3,000 Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shell Construction
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements/Landscaping
Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Devices Offsite Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements
Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
GG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at DD)
Bit Contingency (remove at bid)
Plan Check Contingency (removed to the plan Check
Hard Cost Construction Contingency
Sub-total Construction Contingency
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS HOPE SF/OCII costs for streets etc. SOFT COSTS Architecture & Design See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:
1,275,538 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms
400,000 Architect design fees
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services 1,275,538 400,000 Sub-total Architect Contract

Other Third Party design consultants (not included unde Architect contract) 1,675,538

Consultants not covered under architect contract; 1,675,538 0 1.675.538 Larchitect contract)

Total Architecture & Design
Engineering & Environmental Studies
Survey name consultant type and contract amount 1 675 538 Name consultants & contract amounts 20,001 103,511 Total Engineering a

Total Engineering a

Financing Costs

Construction Financing Costs

Construction Loan Origination Fee

Construction Loan Interest

Title & Recording

CDLAC & CDIAC fees

Bond Issuer Fees

Other Bond Cost of Issuance

Other Lender Costs (specify)

Sub-total Const. Financing Costs 5,000 5,000 5.000 5.000 Sub-total C
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs Legal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEQA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Syndication/Organization 5,000 5,000 50,000 50,000 Total Legal Costs ther Development Costs her Development
Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
Organizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 195,000 Furnishings
PGE / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management fees / Owner's Rep
Security during Construction Other (specify)
Other (specify)
Other (specify)

Total Other Development Costs

anal & Other Dev 363,045 363,045 | Total Cure | Soft Cost Contingency | Contingency (Arch, Eng, Fin, Legal & Other Dev) | 222,455 | TOTAL SOFT COSTS | 2,447,000 222,455 Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft cos 2,447,000 RESERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
Tenant Improvements Reserves
Other (specify)
Other (specify)
Other (specify)

TOTAL RESERVES DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones

Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk

Commercial Developer Fee

Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)

Developer Fee - Deferred (also show as source) Need MOHCD approval for this cost, N/A for most Development Consultant Fees Other (specify) TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 550 000 550 000 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST

Development Cost/Unit by Source

Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 3,000,000 3,000,000 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/Unit By Source Construction Cost (inc Const Contingency)/SF 0.00 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit *35,000* 30,000 Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Attachment L: Development Budget

Units: 100 # Bedrooms: 100 # Beds: Application Date: Project Name: Project Address: Project Sponsor: 10/10/22 TI E1.2 - Senior Mercy Housing Calwest 3,000,000 11,722,000 6,813,486 21,969,964 1,000,000 HUD 202 Ceptal Name of Sources; MOHCD/IOCII MOHCD Gap Advence HCD MHP AHP De Total Sources 6,224,573 79,847,291 100 27,817,169
Investor
Capital F
Equity Contribution L SOURCES 1,300,000 ACQUISITION

Acquisition cost or value

Legal / Closing costs / Broker's Fee

Hoding Costs

Transfer Tax

TOTAL ACQUISITION

3,000 28 000 25 000 25,000 CONSTRUCTION (HARD COSTS) Unit Construction/Rehab
Commercial Shall Construction
Demolition
Environmental Remediation
Onsight Improvements Landscaping
Offstet Improvements
Infrastructure Improvements 4,313,359 6,224,573 45,538,770 6,813,486 17,970,314 1,000,000 9,217,038 there are currently 5 parking spaces, but not Parking
GC Bond Premium/GC Insurance/GC Taxes
GC Overhead & Profit
GG Overhead & Profit
GG General Conditions
Sub-total Construction Costs
Design Contingency (remove at Do)
Plan Check Contingency (remove at Do)
Hard Cost Gensious (Personal Profit Costs)
Sub-total Constitution Contingencies
Sub-total Constitution Contingencies
TOTAL CONSTRUCTION COSTS 1.664.084 Includes fee
1.990.000
6.224,573 50,988.230
1.017.288
4.664.039 Socialization Socializatio 1,664,084 1,980,000 9,762,819 9,217,038 6,813,486 17,970,314 1,000,000 OFT COSTS
Architecture & Design See MOHCD A&E Fee Guidelines:

1,440,155 http://sfmohcd.org/documents-reports-and-forms
495,000
30,000
30,000 Architect design fees Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Design Subconsultants to the Architect (incl. Fees)
Architect Construction Admin
Reimbursables
Additional Services
Sub-total Architect Contract
Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Architect contract).

Total Architecture & Besign 1,275,538 400,000 1,675,538 109,462 Other Third Party design consultants (not included under Anchitect controlat)
Total Architecture & Design Engineering & Environmental Studies
Survey
Geotechnical studies
Phase 1 il Reports
CEGA 1 Environmental Review consultants
NEPA 1 106 Review
ONAPPAN (International Consultants)
Other environmental Consultants
Other environmental Consultants
Other environmental Consultants 85,000 **2,590,155** Green Consultant-50k; Satellite Con-85,000 27,000 260,490 341,490 280,491 445,001 293,358 4,393,588 30,000 5,000 472,094 5 184 040 5.189.040 Sub-total C
Permanent Financing Costs
Permanent Loan Origination Fee
Credit Enhance. & Appl. Fee
Title & Recording 12,617 12,617 Sub-total Perm. Financing Costs
Total Financing Costs 10,000 22,617 **5,211,657** Legal Costs
Borrower Legal fees
Land Use / CEOA Attorney fees
Tax Credit Counsel
Bond Counsel
Construction Lender Counsel
Permanent Lender Counsel
Syndication/Organization 50,000 65,000 115,000 35,000 150,000 27,451 77,451 Total Legal Costs 7,549 72,549 Other Development Costs
Appraisal
Market Study
Insurance
Property Taxes
Accounting / Audit
O'granizational Costs
Entitlement / Permit Fees
Marketing / Rent-up 15,000 30,000 1,400,000 30,000 30,000 909,410 Furnishings
PGET / Utility Fees
TCAC App / Alloc / Monitor Fees
Financial Consultant fees
Construction Management tees / Owner's Rep
Security during Construction
Relocation 200,000 200,000 73,891 27,000 123,750 200,000 115,000 0 1,242,901 | Should be either 10% or 5% of total soft of 0 13,737,015 950,746 10,523,304 69,701 766,712 RESERVES

* Operating Reserves
Replacement Reserves
* Tenant Improvements Reserves Need to remove the 1st two years of PRAC increase
1,738,250 the 20 year cashflow Capitalized Reserve - 2 years of assumed PRAC increase amount to get to Other (specify)
Other (specify)
TOTAL RESERVES 0 1,738,250 DEVELOPER COSTS

Developer Fee - Cash-out Paid at Milestones
Developer Fee - Cash-out At Risk
Commercial Developer Fee
Developer Fee - GP Equity (also show as source)
Developer Fee - OF Equity (also show as source) 550,000 1,100,000 1,100,000 1,100,000 100 1,300,000 Other (specify)

TOTAL DEVELOPER COSTS 550,000 0 3,500,100 0 1,300,000 100 1,650,000 3,000,000 11,722,000 30,000 117,220 3.8% 14.7% 6,813,486 21,969,964 68,135 219,700 8.5% 27.5% 100 27,817,169 6,224,573 79,847,291 TOTAL DEVELOPMENT COST
Development Cost/Unit by Source
Development Cost/Unit as % of TDC by Source 1,000,000 1,300,000 0.0% 0 0 Acquisition Cost/Unit by Source 0 0 0 0 0
 92,170
 68,135
 219,700
 10,000
 0

 125.59
 92.84
 299.37
 13.63
 0.00
 0 152,197 62,246 604,448 0.00 207.39 84.82 823.64 0.00 *Possible non-eligible GO Bond/COP Amount: City Subsidy/Unit 62,451 30,000

Tax Credit Equity Pricing: Construction Bond Amount: Construction Loan Term (in months): Construction Loan Interest Rate (as %):

Attachment M: 1st Year Operating Budget

Application Date: 10/10/2022 Total # Units: 100 First Year of Operations (provide data assuming that Year 1 is a full year, i.e. 12 months of operations): 2026		Project Name: TI E1.2 - Senior Project Address: Project Sponsor: Mercy Housing Calwest AC Income Limits In Use!
Residential - Tenant Rents: 80% AMI or Less Residential - Tenant Rents: >80 AMI	Total 752,892	Comments Links from 'New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet
Residential - Tenant Rents: >50 AMI Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP) Commercial Space	77,568	Links from 'New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet Links from 'New Proj - Rent & Unit Mix' Worksheet
Residential Parking Miscellaneous Rent Income	0 255 840	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet SQS funds from yeer from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
Supportive Services Income		
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	10,800	Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet
Tenant Charges Miscellaneous Residential Income	0	Links from 'Utilities & Other Income' Worksheet This row shows PRAC Bonus funding for years 3-20
Other Commercial Income Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	850,000	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% enter two years worth of Cap Reserve that provides PRAC bonus into ws7a, row
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents: 80% AMI or Less	2,192,500 (37,645)	Vacancy loss is 5% of <=80% AMI Tenant Rents.
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents: >80% AMI or Less Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	(3,878)	Vacancy loss is 5% of >80% AMI Tenant Rents. Vacancy loss is 5% of Tenant Assistance Payments.
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOME	2,150,977	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 21,510
OPERATING EXPENSES		
Management Management Fee	78,000	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expenses Salaries/Benefits	78,000	PUPA: 780
Office Salaries	216,480 83,200	includes desk clerk & assistant manager
Manager's Salary Health Insurance and Other Benefits	68,598	manager
Other Salaries/Benefits Administrative Rent-Free Unit		
Sub-total Salaries/Benefits Administration	368,278	PUPA: 3,683
Advertising and Marketing Office Expenses	2,760 96,175	
Office Rent Legal Expense - Property	5,000	
Audit Expense Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	11,457	
Bad Debts Miscellaneous		
Sub-total Administration Expenses Utilities	115,392	PUPA: 1,154
Electricity Water	100,000 50,000	
Gas Sewer	88,800	
Sub-total Utilities Taxes and Licenses	238,800	PUPA: 2,388
Real Estate Taxes	10,000	
Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits		property taxes (non tax credit)
Sub-total Taxes and Licenses	12,043	PUPA: 120
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	150,000	
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation		
Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance Sub-total Insurance	150,000	PUPA: 1,500
Maintenance & Repair Payroll		1 FTE Janitor; 1 FTE Maintenance
Supplies Contracts	166,950	in contracts
Garbage and Trash Removal Security Payroll/Contract	45,240	
HVAC Repairs and Maintenance Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs		
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	25,000 347,430	grounds & extermination PUPA: 3,474
Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services	347,430	grounds & extermination PUPA: 3,474 Resident services
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses	347,430 100,000	PUPA: 3,474
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	347,430 100,000	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses	347,430 100,000 0 1,409,943	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%
Sub-dotal Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit	347,430 100,000 0 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 [sland Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit	100,000 0 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 [sland Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement General Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial	1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One TI Fee from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees	1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budgert Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One TI Fee
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement General Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial	347,430 100,000 0 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 0 115,512	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Masser HOR Fee @405.12 PUPA One 1T Fee If tom Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1,155 Men DSCR: Mortgage Raite: 5.009 PUPA: 15,255 Term (Years): 30
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitorium Eee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (W/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond	347,430 100,000 0 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,812 1,525,455	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Gother Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (hard debt*/amortized loans)	100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Masser HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One 1T Fee Ifform Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1155 Min DSCR: 1.09 Mortgage Rate: 5.00% PUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 573,874 PUPA: 6,255 Suportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 573,874 PUPA: 6,255 Suportable 1st Mortgage Amt: \$6,224,573
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total ReserveS/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: First Lender	347,430 100,000 0 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 0 115,512 1,825,455 625,522 390,509 92,274	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One 1T Fee Ifom Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1,355 Min DSCR: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% PUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 5/73,874 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Amt: 5/8,224,573
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Beposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) DET SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt 1- First Lender Hard Debt 2- Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Lerl Hard Debt 3- Third Lender (Hother HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt 1- Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 0 115,512 115,525,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One Ti Fee Pupa: 1,525
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Tother Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/Gs. Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized bars) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Tother HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Tother HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0 0 482,783	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One TI Fee from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1,155 Men DSCR: Mortgage Rate: 5,00% FUPA: 1,525 Term (Years): Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 53.6 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 53.8 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 53.8 Purpa: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 53.8 Purpa: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 53.8 Purpa: 6,256 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 53.8 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmt: 53
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve begoest Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) DEST SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*Fard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program of 42% pymt. or other 2nd Lert Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Trind Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Trind Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Trind Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Struth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 0,000 115,512 115,525,455 625,522 390,509 0 0 0 0 0 42,723 142,740	PUPA: 3,474 Resident services from Commercial Co. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Masser HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One Ti Fee Ifom Commercial Co. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 11,55 Important Supportable 1st Mortgage Rate: 5.00% PUPA: 15,255 Term (Years): 30 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pm: 5.30 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pm: 5.30 PuPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pm: 5.30 Pupa: 6,255 Pupa: 6,255 Remanent Loan Provide additional comments here, if needed. HCD MHP Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*Fard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt : First Lender Hard Debt : Second Lender (FICD Program of 42% pymt. or other 2nd Lert Hard Debt : Total Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Total Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0 0 482,783	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEET SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (**) Pay Debt Second Lender (**) Hond Debt Second Lende	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0 0 482,783 142,740 1,391	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Seposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt: First Lender Hard Debt: Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt: Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES DT CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES DT CASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES DT SASH FLOW BLOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES DT CASH FLOW B	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 0 115,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 300,509 0 0 14,012 1,725,455 42,727 0 1,727 1,727 1,7318	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Masser HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One 1T Fee Ifrom Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1135 Min DSCR: 1.09 Mortgage Rate: 5.00% PUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prit: 573,874 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prit: 573,874 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prit: 573,874 PUPA: 6,255 PUPA: 6,255 PUPA: 6,255 PUPA: 6,255 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prit: 573,874 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prit: 573,874 PUPA: 6,255 PUPA:
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*) Chard debt/"amortized loars) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Lorumeroal Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOND DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Redout-the-line* Asset Mat fier (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Investor Service Fee (alsa *L*P Asset Migf Fee*) (see policy for limits)	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 0 115,512 1,825,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0 142,783 142,783 142,783 142,783 142,783 142,783	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit NoTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (W Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (W Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/anontized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Fourth Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHOD DEBT SERVICE in WATERFALL **Redow-Re-line** Asset Mot fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) University Service Fee (als "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Non-anontizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 (seeket lender in comments feld) Non-anontizing Loan Pmrt - Lender 1 (seeket lender in comments feld)	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 0 115,512 1,825,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0 142,783 142,783 142,783 142,783 142,783 142,783	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budgef Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Supposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/annortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Fescond Lender (HCD Program of 25% prmt, or other 2nd Lert Hard Debt. Front Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (*This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Televis-He-line* Asset Migt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Non-annortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 (select Lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= MAY Fee from cell 130) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS)	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 0 1,500 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 0 0 0 42,783 142,740 1,7318 17,318 17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budgert Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve Beneposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*Fard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lenden) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lenden) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lenden) Hard Debt. Thert Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONICD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL **Fallow-the-line** Asset Must fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see pools for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print: Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deformed Developer Fee (Enter ant. <= Max Fee from cell 130) **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS) PRECEDING MOHOD) **Residual Receipts Calculation **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHOD **T	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 5,000 0,7,000 0,000 115,512 115,525,455 625,522 390,509 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program of 42% pymt. or other 2nd Lert Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Free (Lender Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 5,000 5,000 115,512 3,000 115,512 15,525,455 625,522 390,509 0 0 40,512 1,525,455 625,522 42,741 1,338 142,740 1,339 17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711 Yes	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Frequired Reserve 3 Deposit Other Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Torth Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (*This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Bedow-the-line* Asset Mig 1 Fee; (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW BLOW (*This row also shows DSCR) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Bedow-the-line* Asset Mig 1 Fee; (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 2 (sedet lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 2	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,525 1,525,455 625,525 1,525,455 1,525	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budgef Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*Fard debt*/annortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program Ot 42% pymt. or other 2nd Lert Hard Debt. Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Thort Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Must fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy!) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Non-annorizing Loan Prmt. Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from cell 130) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS) PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Mil Project Deef Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee?	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 5,000 0,7,000 0,000 115,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budgef Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Begonitis, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/annortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Fent Lender Hard Debt. Feord Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. First Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (*This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL **Below-the-line** Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-annorizing Loan Pmrt. Lender 2 (select Lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from cell 130) **Residual Receipts CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) **Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Diligation? **Will Project Deber Developer Fee?** **Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower** & of Residual Receipts in Yr 1 **% of Residual Receipts vailable for distribution to soft debt lenders in **Soft Debt Lenders with Residual Receipts Obligations **MOHCD/CCCI - Soft Debt Loans	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 50,000 0,7,000 50,000 115,512 3,000 115,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Beposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Beposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*hard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Ferst Lender Hard Debt. Fescond Lender (HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Ferst Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Televis-He-line* Asset Migt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from cell 130) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS) PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Debet Developer Fee? Max Deferred Developer Fee/Borrower* & of Residual Receipts in Yr 1 % of Residual Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in MOHCD/DCII - Ground Lease Vallue or Land Acq Cost HCD (self debt Liann) - Lender 2 (Loans MOHCD) Cill - Ground Lease Vallue or Land Acq Cost HCD (self debt Liann) - Lender 2 (Loans MOHCD) Cill - Ground Lease Vallue or Land Acq Cost	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 15,25,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0 0 0 482,783 142,740 482,783 142,740 482,783 142,740 47,711 95,029 47,711 Yes Yes S0%	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee S00 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One TI Fee Montgage Fate:
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 4 Deposit Other Perund Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 4 Deposit Required Reserve 5 Deposit Required Reserve 6 Deposit Required Reserve 6 Deposit Reserve 6 Deposit 8 Deposit 8 Deposit 8 Deposit 9 Deposit	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 5,000 5,000 10,115,512 115,525,455 625,522 390,509 40,712 115	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. Dond Issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One TI Fee Iform Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1355 Min DSCR: 1.09 Mortgage Rate: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% FUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 PUPA: 6.255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 PUPA: 6.255 PUPA: 6.255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 Purparition of Provide additional comments here; if needed. Provide additional comments her
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS (*Fard debt*/amortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Front Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Who Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Who Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Who Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Second Lender (Who Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Theret Lender Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MONICO DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-line* Asset Must fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy!) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Prmt-Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Deferred Developer Fee (Enter ant <= Max Fee from cell 130) **TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS) **Receipts available for distribution to soft debt lenders in MOHCD/CIL - Ground Lease Value or Land Acq Cost HCCO (feet field Lender - Lender 1 **GOT Payments Payment Feet Service - MOHCD Residual Receipts **MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEI	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 5,000 5,000 115,512 3,000 115,512 3,000 115,512 3,000 115,512 3,000 40,512 1,525,455 625,522 47,711 95,029 47,711 Yes Yes So%	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One TI Fee From Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% Min DSCR: 1.09 Min DSCR: 1.09
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Ler Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pyrnt, or other 2nd Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender 1 Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE NUSES OF CASH FLOW HELD Lender - Lender 1 (Lestect lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (Lestect lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (Lestect lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (Lestect lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 (Lestect lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 (Lestect lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loa	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 42,741 0 42,783 142,740 1,393 17,318 25,000 47,711 95,029 47,711 Yes Yes Yes 50% 50%	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Fernat Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE AVAILABLE CASH FLOW USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-lier's Asset Mig Tee (") (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-lier's Asset Mig Tee (") (see policy for limits) Other Payments Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 1 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 2 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 3 (select lender in comments field) Non-amortizing Loan Print Lender 5 (select lender in comments field)	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 115,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 92,274 0 0 482,783 142,740 482,783 142,740 17,318 25,000 47,711 Yes Yes S0% 50% 50% 626,629 47,711 Yes Yes HCD MHP	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed.
Sup-ortive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Other HCD Program or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt. Tent Lender (Tender Service In WarterALL USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.) USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL Below-the-lier's Asset Mgf fee (or projects, see policy) Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits) USES OF CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD) Residual Receipts Calculation Deberred Developer Fee/Exter and x	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,520 390,5274 0 0 0 482,783 142,740 1,30 142,740 1,30 142,740 1,30 142,740 1,30 142,740 1,30 142,740 1,30 142,740 1,30 1,30 1,30 1,30 1,30 1,30 1,30 1,3	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. Dond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One Ti Fee Iform Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1135 Min DSCR: 1.09 Mortgage Rate: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% PUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 PUPA: 6,255 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 Pormanent Loan Provide additional comments here; if needed. HCD MHP Provide additional comments here; if needed. Provide additional comm
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt : First Lender Hard Debt : Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Bond Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Second Lender (PCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Second Lender (PCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Second Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt : Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE **TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE** **TOTAL PAYMENTS** **PRECEDING MOHCD DEBT SERVICE** **TOTAL PAYMENTS** **PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS** **PRECEDING MOHCD RESIDUAL REceipts Obligation?** **WILL Program Debt : Lender : Geotect Lender in comments feld) **Non-amortizing Loan Print : Lender 1 (select Lender in comments feld) **Non-amortizing Loan Prin	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 390,509 42,741 0 42,783 142,740 482,783 142,740 47,711 95,029 47,711 Yes Yes Yes S0% 50% (Salect lender nat Jan McNEDOCCI Ala McDeDOCCI HCD MHP	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. Dond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One Ti Fee Iform Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1135 Min DSCR: 1.09 Mortgage Rate: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% PUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 PUPA: 6,255 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Prote: 573.874 Pormanent Loan Provide additional comments here; if needed. HCD MHP Provide additional comments here; if needed. Provide additional comm
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expenses Supportive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve Deposits, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees) NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loans) Hard Debt. First Lender Hard Debt. Friest Lender Hard Debt. Second Lender (HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender)	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 5,000 5,000 10,500 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 115,522,455 625,522 115,522,74 0 0 40,711 12,740 13,000 115,711 95,029 47,711 Yes 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 50% 625,128	Resident services from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. Dond Issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One Ti Fee Ifrom Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 1135 Min DSCR: 1.09 Mortgage Rate: 5.00% Mortgage Rate: 5.00% PUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmi: 573,874 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmi: 573,874 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmi: 573,874 PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Pmi: 573,874 CDD MHP Provide additional comments here; if needed. Provide additional comments here; i
Sup-ortive Services Commercial Expenses TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Required Reserve 2 Deposit Required Reserve 3 Deposit Regular 3 Deposit 3 D	347,430 100,000 1,409,943 15,000 7,000 50,000 40,512 3,000 115,512 1,525,455 625,522 1,525,455 1,5	Resident services from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 14,099 Island Development Authority Provide additional comments here, if needed. bond issuer annual fee \$500 PUPA Master HOA Fee @405.12 PUPA One TI Fee Iftom 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100% PUPA: 15,255 Term (Years): 30 Supportable 1st Mortgage Rate: 5,00% PUPA: 15,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Rate: 5,00% PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Rate: 5,00% PUPA: 16,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Rate: 5,00% PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Rate: 5,00% PUPA: 6,255 Supportable 1st Mortgage Rate: 5,00% PUPA: 6,256 Provide additional comments here, if needed. Provide additional comments here, if needed. PUPA: 4,828 Provide additional comments here, if needed. PUPA: 9,50 PUPA: 9,50 Max Deferred Developer Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.): 47,711 Distrib. of Soft Debt Loans Loans payable from res. recis \$13,915,271 38,75% Debt Loans Loans payable from res. recis \$15,000 0,04% \$21,969,964 61,20% 0,00% IMOHCD res rects to Rep Res (RR) until RR balance >= 1,5 Original Capitalized RR amt.

Attachment N: 20-year Operating Proforma

TI E1.2 - Senior TCAC Income Limits In Use!

	s: 100											
			Year 1 2026	Year 2 2027	Year 3 2028	Year 4 2029	Year 5 2030	Year 6 2031	Year 7 2032	Year 8 2033	Year 9 2034	Year 10 2035
INCOME	% annual	Comments (related to apply line accommentations)										
INCOME Residential - Tenant Rents: 80% AMI or Less Residential - Tenant Rents: >80 AMI	2.5% 1.0%	(related to annual inc assumptions)	752,892	771,714	791,007	810,782	831,052	Total 851,828	Total 873,124	Total 894,952	917,326	940,259
Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments (Non-LOSP)	2.5%	from 'Commercial Op. Budget' Worksheet;	245,400 77,568	247,854 79,507	250,333 81,495	252,836 83,532	255,364 85,621	257,918 87,761	260,497 89,955	263,102 92,204	265,733 94,509	268,390 96,872
Commercial Space Residential Parking	2.5% 2.5%	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Rent Income Supportive Services Income	2.5% 2.5%	SOS funding (flows from ws2). Please check that escalation is correct.	255,840	262,236	268,792	275,512	282,399	289,459	296,696	304,113	311,716	319,509
Interest Income - Project Operations Laundry and Vending	2.5%		10,800	11,070	11,347	11,631	11,922	12,220	12,525	12,838	13,159	13,488
Tenant Charges	2.5%	We are using this row to show PRAC Bonus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
		funding (from HUD) for years 3-20. Source data is ws2, cell L38. Years 4-20 escalate from F20 currently, but I also made the cells										
Miscellaneous Residential Income	4.5%	in this row to be editable, so easy to revise as- needed. from Commercial Op. Budger Worksheet;	_	_	928,224	969,994	1,013,644	1,059,258	1,106,924	1,156,736	1,208,789	1,263,185
Other Commercial Income	2.5%	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	_	-	-	-	-	-
Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Incompany 1 and Poster 1	n/a ne n/a	Capitalized Reserve PRAC Bonus (2 yrs)	850,000 2,192,500	2,260,632	2,331,198	2,404,287 (40,539)	2,480,002 (41,553)	2,558,444	2,639,722 (43.656)	2,723,946	2,811,232	2,901,703
Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents: 80% AMI or Less Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents: >80% AMI or Less Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Assistance Payments	n/a n/a	Enter formulas manually per relevant MOH policy; annual incrementing usually not	(37,645) (12,270) (3,878)	(12,393)	(39,550) (12,517) (4,075)	(12,642) (4,177)	(12,768) (4,281)	(12,896) (4,388)	(13,025) (4,498)	(13,155) (4,610)	(45,866) (13,287) (4,725)	(47,013) (13,420) (4,844)
Vacancy Loss - Commercial EFFECTIVE GROSS INCOM	n/a	appropriate	2,150,977	2,218,071	2,287,573	2,359,571	2,434,168	2,511,465	2,591,568	2,674,588	2,760,641	2,849,847
OPERATING EXPENSES Management												
Management Fee	3.5%	1st Year to be set according to HUD schedule.	78,000	80,730	83,556	86,480	89,507	92,640	95,882	99,238	102,711	106,306
Asset Management Fee Sub-total Management Expens Salaries/Benefits	3.5% es	per MOHCD policy	78,000	80,730	83,556	86,480	89,507	92,640	95,882	99,238	102,711	106,306
Office Salaries Manager's Salary	3.5% 3.5%		216,480 83,200	224,057 86,112	231,899 89,126	240,015 92,245	248,416 95,474	257,110 98.816	266,109 102,274	275,423 105.854	285,063 109,559	295,040 113,393
Health Insurance and Other Benefits Other Salaries/Benefits	3.5% 3.5%		68,598	70,999	73,484	76,056	78,718	81,473	84,324	87,276	90,330	93,492
Administrative Rent-Free Unit Sub-total Salaries/Benef	3.5%		- 368,278	381,168	394,509	408,316	422,607	437,399	- 452,708	- 468,552	- 484,952	501,925
Administration Advertising and Marketing	3.5%		2,760	2,857	2,957	3,060	3,167	3,278	3,393	3,511	3,634	3,762
Office Expenses Office Rent	3.5%		96,175	99,541	103,025	106,631	110,363	114,226	118,224	122,361	126,644	131,077
Legal Expense - Property Audit Expense	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		5,000 11,457	5,175 11,858	5,356 12,273	5,544 12,703	5,738 13,147	5,938 13,607	6,146 14,084	6,361 14,577	6,584 15,087	6,814 15,615
Bookkeeping/Accounting Services Bad Debts Miscellaneous	3.5%		-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous Sub-total Administration Expens Utilities	3.5% es		115,392	119,431	123,611	127,937	132,415	137,049	141,846	146,811	151,949	157,267
Unities Electricity Water	3.5% 3.5%		100,000 50,000	103,500 51,750	107,123 53,561	110,872 55,436	114,752 57,376	118,769 59,384	122,926 61,463	127,228 63,614	131,681 65,840	136,290 68,145
Gas Sewer	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		- 88,800	91,908	95,125	98,454	101,900	105,467	109,158	112,978	116,933	121,025
Sub-total Utiliti Taxes and Licenses	es	'	238,800	247,158	255,809	264,762	274,028	283,619	293,546	303,820	314,454	325,460
Real Estate Taxes Payroll Taxes	3.5% 3.5%		10,000	10,350	10,712	11,087	11,475	11,877	12,293	12,723	13,168	13,629
Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits Sub-total Taxes and Licens	2.0% es		2,043 12,043	2,084 12,434	2,126 12,838	2,168 13,255	2,211 13,687	2,256 14,133	2,301 14,593	2,347 15,070	2,394 15,562	2,442 16,071
Insurance Property and Liability Insurance	3.5%		150,000	155,250	160,684	166,308	172,128	178,153	184,388	190,842	197,521	204,435
Fidelity Bond Insurance Worker's Compensation Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance	3.5% 3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Maintenance & Repair Sub-total Insuran			150,000	155,250	160,684	166,308	172,128	178,153	184,388	190,842	197,521	204,435
Payroll Supplies	3.5% 3.5%		110,240	114,098	118,092	122,225	126,503	130,931	135,513	140,256	145,165	150,246
Contracts Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5%		166,950 45,240	172,793 46,823	178,841 48,462	185,100 50.158	191,579 51,914	198,284 53,731	205,224 55,612	212,407 57,558	219,841 59,572	227,536 61,657
Security Payroll/Contract HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5% 3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vehicle and Maintenance Equipment Operation and Repairs Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses	3.5% 3.5%		25,000	25,875	26,781	27,718	28,688	29,692	30,731	31,807	32,920	34,072
Sub-total Maintenance & Repair Expens Supportive Services	es 3.5%		347,430 100,000	359,590 103,500	372,176 107,123	385,202 110,872	398,684 114,752	412,638 118,769	427,080 122,926	442,028 127,228	457,499 131,681	473,511 136,290
Commercial Expenses	3.376	from Commercial Op. Budget Worksneet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	107,123	- 110,872	- 114,732		122,920	-	- 131,061	130,290
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fer	ne)		1,409,943 14,099	1,459,260	1,510,303	1,563,132	1,617,809	1,674,399	1,732,969	1,793,589	1,856,329	1,921,265
Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fees Ground Lease Base Rent			15,000	Note: Hidden co	olumns are in be	tween total colun	nns. To update/de 15,000	alete values in ye 15,000	llow cells, manipu	ulate each cell rat	ther than dragging 15,000	g across multiple 15,000
Bond Monitoring Fee Replacement Reserve Deposit			7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000	7,000 50,000	7,000	7,000
Operating Reserve Deposit Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit			40,512 3,000	40,512 3,000	40,512 3,000	40,512	40,512 3,000	40,512 3,000	40,512 3,000	40,512 3,000	40,512 3,000	40,512 3,000
Other Required Reserve 2 Deposit		from Commercial Op. Budget Worksheet;	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial Sub-total Reserves/Ground Lease Base Rent/Bond Fe	es	Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	115,512	115,512	115,512	115,512	115,512	115,512	115,512	115,512	115,512	115,512
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/ Bo PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fer			1,525,455 15,255	1,574,772	1,625,815	1,678,644	1,733,321	1,789,911	1,848,481	1,909,101	1,971,841	2,036,777
NET OPERATING INCOME (INCOME minus OP EXPENSES) DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized l	nane)		625,522	643,298 Note: Hidden co	661,757 olumns are in be	680,927 tween total colun	700,847	721,553	743,086	765,487	788,800	813,070 g across multiple
Hard Debt - First Lender Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd		Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274	390,509 92,274
Hard Debt - Third Lender (Other HCD Program, or other 3rd Lender) Hard Debt - Fourth Lender	Echidery	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,214	
Commercial Hard Debt Service		from Commercial Op. Budget Worksneet; Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	_	_	-	-	-	-	-			-
TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVION Allocation of Commercial Surplus to LOPS/non-LOSP (residu			482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783		-	-	-
USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row also shows DSCR.)	ai iiiooiiio)	DSCR:							482,783	482,783	- - 482,783	482,783
USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL "Below-the-line" Asset Mgt fee (uncommon in new projects, see policy Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)	3.5%		1.296	1.332	1.371	1.41	1.452	1.495	1.539	1.586	1.634	482,783
Investor Service Fee (aka "LP Asset Mgt Fee") (see policy for limits) Other Payments	0.0%	per MOHCD policy	17,318	Note: Hidden co	olumns are in be 20,332	tween total colun 21,919	nns. To update/de 23,561	elete values in ye 27,020	1.539 llow cells, manipu	1.586 ulate each cell rat	1.634 ther than dragging 30,725	- - 482,783 1.684 g across multiple 32,676
	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase		Note: Hidden co	olumns are in be	tween total colun	nns. To update/de	27,020 25,000 5,000	1.539 Illow cells, manipu 28,841 25,000 5,000	1.586	1.634 ther than dragging	- 482,783 1.684 q across multiple 32,676 25,000 5,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	17,318 25,000	Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000	20,332 25,000	21,919 25,000	23,561 25,000	27,020 25,000	1.539 Illow cells, manipu 28,841 25,000	1.586 ulate each cell rat 30,725 25,000 5,000	1.634 ther than dragging 30,725 25,000 5,000	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2	0.0%	per MOHCD policy per MOHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition	17,318 25,000 5,000 - -	Note: Hidden or 18,799 25,000 5,000	20,332 25,000 5,000	21,919 25,000 5,000	23,561 25,000 5,000	27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550	1.539 flow cells, manipu 28,841 25,000 5,000 65,231	1.586 ulate each cell rat 30,725 25,000 5,000 73,950	1.634 ther than draggins 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2		per MOHCD policy por annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able	17,318 25,000	Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000	20,332 25,000	21,919 25,000	23,561 25,000	27,020 25,000 5,000	1.539 Illow cells, manipu 28,841 25,000 5,000	1.586 ulate each cell rat 30,725 25,000 5,000	1.634 ther than dragging 30,725 25,000 5,000	
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOH RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED	CD MOHCD)	per MMHCD policy per MMHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re ranual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely by able to be paid from easified from HCP/ATA units and not from PRAC	17,318 25,000 5,000 - - - 47,711	Note: Hidden or 18,799 25,000 5,000 55,858	20,332 25,000 5,000 64,321	21,919 25,000 5,000 73,113	23,561 25,000 5,000 82,252	27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550	1.539 28,841 25,000 5,000 65,231	1.586 ulate each cell rat 30,725 25,000 5,000 73,950	1.634 ther than dragging 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646	
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOH RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Froided Defer Developer Fee?	CD NING MOHCD) Yes Yes	per MMHCD policy per MMHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. to be paid from cashflow from HCDT ransition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040	17,318 25,000 5,000 - - - - 47,711 95,029	Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 55,858	0lumns are in be 20,332 25,000 5,000 64,321 114,653	21,919 25,000 5,000 73,113 125,032	23,561 25,000 5,000 82,252 135,813	27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550 60,550	1.539 28,841 25,000 5,000 65,231 189,303	1.586 ulate each ceill rat 30,725 25,000 5,000 73,950 73,950 208,625	1.634 ther than draggins 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646 81,646 224,017	482,783 1.684 g across multiple 32,676 25,000 5,000 88,903 88,903 240,482
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOH RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee 1st Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Ower	CD Ves Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2042 2043 2054 2054 2064 2067 2068 2067 2068 2068 2068 2068 2068 2068 2068 2068	17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711	Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 55,858 104,657 55,859	0lumns are in be 20,332 25,000 5,000 64,321 114,653 64,321	73,113 125,032 73,113	23,561 25,000 5,000 5,000 82,252 135,813 82,251	27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550 60,550 178,120 60,651	1.539 28.841 25,000 5,000 65,231 65,231 189,303 71,000	1.586 ulate each ceil rat 30,725 25,000 5,000 73,950 73,950 208,625 74,079	1.634 ther than draggins 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646 81,646 224,017 82,000	482,783 1.884 a across multiple across acro
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOH RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer Max Deferred Developer	CD Ves Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Oper Fee Amt (Dist. Soft	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would fixely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2040 Residual Receipts Split Begins:	17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711	Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 55,858	0lumns are in be 20,332 25,000 5,000 64,321 114,653	21,919 25,000 5,000 73,113 125,032	23,561 25,000 5,000 82,252 135,813	27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550 60,550	1.539 28,841 25,000 5,000 65,231 189,303	1.586 ulate each ceill rat 30,725 25,000 5,000 73,950 73,950 208,625	1.634 ther than draggins 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646 81,646 224,017	482,783 1.684 g across multiple 32,676 25,000 5,000 88,903 88,903 240,482
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOH RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Its Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Devel MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts April - Lender/Owner	SD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% opport Fee Amt (Dist. Soft Debt Loan: 38.80%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 2041 2041 2041 205 for data entry above. Do not link.):	17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711	Note: Hidden or 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 55,858 104,657 55,859	0lumns are in be 20,332 25,000 5,000 64,321 114,653 64,321	73,113 73,113 73,113	23,561 25,000 5,000 5,000 82,252 135,813 82,251	27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550 178,120 60,651	1.539 1.539 28.841 25.000 5.000 65.231 189,303 71,000	1.586 1.586 each cell rat 30,725 25,000 5,000 73,950 73,950 208,625 74,079	1.634 ther than dragging 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646 224,017 82,000 81,823	482,783 1,684 a across multipleas 25,000 5,000 88,903 240,482 89,805
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOH RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer Max Deferred Developer	SD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% opport Fee Amt (Dist. Soft Debt Loan: 38.80%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Ledered Disveloper fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCDT ransition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below. 2040 2040 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 Juse for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt	17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711 47,711	Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 55,858 104,657 55,859	04,321 64,321 64,321 64,321	73,113 73,113 241,003	nns. To update/dc 23,561 25,000 5,000 5,000 82,252 135,813 82,251	elete values in ye 27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550 60,550 60,651 60,600 383,805	1.539 28.841 25.000 65.231 65.231 189,303 71,000	1.586 30,725 25,000 73,950 73,950 208,625 74,079	1.634 30.725 25.000 81.646 81.646 224,017 82,000 81.823 604,632	482,783 1.684 2 ecross multiple of 25,000 5,000 86,903 240,482 89,805
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Int Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Devel MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE	SD Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% oper Fee Amt () Debt Loan 38.80%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt Losens, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment	17,318 25,000 5,000 - - - 47,711 95,029 47,711 47,711 18,513	Note: Hidden or 18,799 25,000 5,000	04,321 114,653 64,321 64,321 64,321 64,321	**************************************	ns. To uodate/dx uodate/dx ns. To uodate/dx ns. To uodate/dx ns. To 23.561 25.000 5.	lete values in ve	1,539 illow cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells	1.586 viate each cell rate 30.725 25.000 73.950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986	1,634 ther than disapine 30,725 25,000 81,046 81,646 224,017 82,000 81,823 604,632	482,783 482,783 1.684 32,676 25,000 5,000 88,903 240,482 89,805 89,354 693,535 34,847
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Its Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Devel MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lease	DiNG MOHCD) Yes 50% 55% 67% / 33% 67% / 33% Dist Soft Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Enter comments on HCD First substitution and the paid from cashilow from HCD First substitution and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2041 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2046 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2046 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2046 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2047 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2048 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2049 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2049 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2041 2059 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2051 2051 2051 2052 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2052 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2054 2056 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2057 2057 2058 Residual Receipts Split Begins: 2059 Residual Receipts Split Begin	17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711 47,711	Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 55,858 104,657 55,859	04,321 64,321 64,321 64,321	73,113 73,113 241,003	nns. To update/dc 23,561 25,000 5,000 5,000 82,252 135,813 82,251	elete values in ye 27,020 25,000 5,000 60,550 60,550 60,651 60,600 383,805	1.539 28.841 25.000 65.231 65.231 189,303 71,000	1.586 30,725 25,000 73,950 73,950 208,625 74,079	1.634 30.725 25.000 81.646 81.646 224,017 82,000 81.823 604,632	482,783 1.684 2 ecross multiple of 25,000 5,000 86,903 240,482 89,805
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHE RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Its Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Devel MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lease	DD ING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% 50% 67% 133% 67% 133% Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt Losens, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment	17,318 25,000 5,000 - - - 47,711 95,029 47,711 47,711 18,513	Note: Hidden or 18,799 25,000 5,000	04,321 114,653 64,321 64,321 64,321 64,321	**************************************	ns. To uodate/dx uodate/dx ns. To uodate/dx ns. To uodate/dx ns. To 23.561 25.000 5.	lete values in ve	1,539 illow cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells manipul cells	1.586 viate each cell rate 30.725 25.000 73.950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986	1,634 ther than disapine 30,725 25,000 81,046 81,646 224,017 82,000 81,823 604,632	482,783 482,783 1.684 32,676 25,000 5,000 88,903 240,482 89,805 89,354 693,535 34,847
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Proiect have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Will Proiect Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Devel MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Mohor Deservice HCD Residual Receipts Mohor Deservice HCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Deservice REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belore	DD MNG MOHCD) Yes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt Losens, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment	17,318 25,000 5,000 	Note: Hidden co. 18,799 25,000 5,0	04,321 14,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 - 39,363	**************************************	82_252 135,813 82_2551 82_2551 82_252 135,813 82_251 82_252 323_255 31,916	ellete values in ver	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 28,841 ### 25,000 ### 5,000 ### 65,231 ### 189,303 ### 71,000 ### 43,350 ### 27,550 ### 43,450 ###	1,586 ulate each cell rate 25,000 5,000 73,950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986 45,334	1,634 ther than dragging to the third than the third thad the third than the third than the third than the third than th	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Prolect have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Will Prolect Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Develo MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Due Remain Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Det Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Uses	DD MNG MOHCD) Yes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt Losens, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment	17.318 25.000 5.000 47.711 95,029 47,711 47,711 18,513 29,198	Note: Hidden co. 18,799 25,000 5,0	04,321 64,321 114,653 64,321 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363	**************************************	ns. To update/du du date du da	ellete values in ver	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 28,841 ### 25,000 ### 5,000 ### 65,231 ### 189,303 ### 71,000 ### 43,350 ### 27,550 ### 43,450 ###	1,586 ulate each cell rate 25,000 5,000 73,950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986 45,334	1,634 ther than dragging to the third than the third thad the third than the third than the third than the third than th	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Deter Developer Fee (Perered Developer Fee 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Derred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Devel MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	DD MNG MOHCD) Yes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt Losens, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment	17.318 25.000 5.000 47.711 95,029 47,711 47,711 18,513 29,198	Note: Hidden co. 18,799 25,000 5,0	04,321 14,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 - 39,363	**************************************	ns. To update/du du date du da	ellete values in ver	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 28,841 ### 25,000 ### 5,000 ### 65,231 ### 189,303 ### 71,000 ### 43,350 ### 27,550 ### 43,450 ###	1,586 ulate each cell rate 25,000 5,000 73,950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986 45,334	1,634 ther than dragging to the third than the third thad the third than the third than the third than the third than th	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner MAX Deferred Developer Fee? MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Less Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally lied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest	DD ING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% Delt Soft Delt Soft Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt Losens, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment	17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711 18,513 	Note: Hidden co. 18,799 25,000 5,000	04,321 114,653 64,321 114,653 64,321 64,321 64,321 64,321 64,321 64,321 64,321	73,113 73,113 125,032 73,113 241,003 28,370 44,743 44,743	ns. To update/du du date du da	ellete values in version services of the values of the version of	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 28,841 ### 25,000 ### 5,000 ### 65,231 ### 188,303 ### 71,000 68,116 ### 449,036 27,550 43,450 - 43,450	1,586 ulate each cell rate 2,5000 2,000 7,3,950 208,625 74,015 522,966 28,745 45,334	1,634 ther than draggins 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646 81,646 224,017 82,000 81,823 604,632 31,818 50,182 (0)	482,783 1.684 3.2676 25,000 88,903 88,903 240,482 89,805 89,354 693,535 34,847 54,958
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Oberred MAX Deferred Developer Fee? MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Dive TOTAL NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Dive TOTAL NON-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Lese There Distributions/Lese Dither Distributions/Lese TRIAL BELANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) RR Running Balan	DD ING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% Delt Soft Delt Soft Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2041 Use for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt Losens, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repsyment	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Hidden co. 18,799 25,000 5,0	04,321 14,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 - 39,363	**************************************	ns. To update/du du date du da	ellete values in ver	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 28,841 ### 25,000 ### 5,000 ### 65,231 ### 189,303 ### 71,000 ### 43,350 ### 27,550 ### 43,450 ###	1,586 ulate each cell rate 25,000 5,000 73,950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986 45,334	1,634 ther than dragging 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646 81,646 224,017 82,000 81,823 604,632	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Derred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer Fee MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due Lender S Residual Receipts Due Lender S Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMANDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belco Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero unless there are distributions belco Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally lied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balan OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	DD ING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% Delt Soft Delt Soft Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2040 2041 Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt comments and mother of all soft debt comments and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Replyment Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt The proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Replyment Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt The proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Replyment This is not an operating reserve. Its the	17,318 25,000 5,000 47,711 95,029 47,711 18,513 	Note: Historian co. 18,799 25,000 5,000	04,321 114,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 (0) 150,000 150,000	73,113 73,113 73,113 241,003 44,743 44,743 200,000 \$2,000	ns. To update/du no. 70		1,539 Illow cells manipul cells ce	1,586 ulate each cell rate 2,00725 2,000 73,950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986 28,745 45,334 45,334 45,334 45,334 45,334 45,334 45,334	1,634 ther than dracging to the third than the third thad the third than the third than the third than the third than th	
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner MAX Deferred Developer Fee MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Loses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally led to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	DD ING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% Delt Soft Delt Soft Debt Loan: 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 2041 2041 2041 205 For data entry above. Do not link.): attive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt Claese, and MOHCD residual receits policy Proposed Total MOHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt RR Balance/Unit	17.318 25.000 5,000 	Note: Hidden co. 18,799 25,000 5,0	04,321 114,653 64,321 117,690 24,958 39,363 (0) 150,000	73,113 73,113 125,032 73,113 241,003 44,743 44,743 200,000	ns. To update/du no. To update/du no. To update/du no. To update/du no. 23.561 23.561 25.000 5.000 5.000 5.000 82.252 135,813 82,251 82.251 31.916 - 50.335 50.305 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355 50.355	ellet values in ve	1,539 ### 1,539	1,586 suitate each cell rate according to the ce	1,834 ther than dragating the than the	482,783 482,783 1.684 29 across multiple for 25,000 88,903 88,903 240,482 89,805 89,354 693,535 34,847 - 54,958
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Ist Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee And Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner MAX Deferred Developer Fee? MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Loses Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally lied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally lied to CNA) Poperating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals	DD Wes Yes 50%/50% 67%/33% 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2040 2041 Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt comments and mother of all soft debt comments and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Replyment Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt The proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Replyment Allocation per pro resta share of all soft debt The proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Replyment This is not an operating reserve. Its the	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Hidden cc 18,799	04,321	73,113 73,113 125,032 73,113 241,003 44,743 200,000 \$2,000 121,536	ns. To uodate/du 23.561 23.561 25.000 5.000 5.000 62.252 135,813 82,251 82,251 82,251 82,251 60 60 60 50,305 60 60 61 62,048	ellete values in ve	1,539 10 cells, manipul cells,	1,586 suitate each cell rate according to the ce	1,634 ther than dragolinology 25,000 5,000 81,646 81,646 81,646 82,4,017 82,000 81,818 31,818 50,182 50,182 (0) 450,000 84,500 324,096 40,512	482,783 1.684 2 a across multiple across acros
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHOCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Ist Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Oberred MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender Servicial Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts DeBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender Servicial Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions beloe) Owner Distributions/lines-inclinitly Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero unless there are distributions beloe) Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Wilhdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Vilhdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Vilhdrawals (Deparating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Velbosits Operating Reserve Wilhdrawals Operating Reserve Velbosits OR Running Balan OPERATING RESERVE - INTING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vilhdrawals Operating Reserve Velbosits OR Running Balan OPERATING RESERVE - INTING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vilhdrawals Operating Reserve Velbosits OR Running Balan OPERATING RESERVE - INTING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Vilhdrawals Operating Reserve Velbosits	DD INING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Debt Loan 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2040 2041 See for data entry above. Do not link.): attive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rate share of all soft debt. The property of the property o	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Historian co. 18,799 25,000 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 21,675 -1,000 5,00	04,321 114,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 (0) 150,000 150,000 150,000 150,000	73,113 73,113 73,113 241,003 28,370 44,743 44,743 200,000 \$2,000 121,536 40,512	ns. To update/du no. To update/du no. To update/du no. To update/du no. 23.611 25.000 5.000 5.000 5.000 5.000 82.252 135.813 82.251 82.252 323.255 31.916	60,600 383,805 23,534 - 37,116 - 37,116 - 37,116 - 300,000 83,000 20,560	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,530	1.586 ulate each cell rate 25,000 73,950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,966 28,745 45,334 45,354 45,354 45,355	1,634 ther than dragging and the control of the con	
Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Print - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee Reveloper Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer Fee MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HOD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Other Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balan OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance	DD INING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Debt Loan 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP partnership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would likely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 See for data entry above. Do not link.): attive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt. Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt. Belance/Unit This is not an operating reserve. Its the required TI HOA	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Hidden cc Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000 5,000	04,321 114,653 64,321 114,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 	73,113 25,032 73,113 125,032 73,113 241,003 28,370 44,743 44,743 200,000 \$2,000 121,536 40,512 162,048 7.7%	ns. To update/du du d	ellet values in ve	1,539 Illow cells, manipul cells, cel	1,586 Jale each cell rate 25,000 5,000 5,000 73,950 73,950 74,079 74,079 74,079 74,079 45,334	1,634 ther than dragging and the control of the con	482,783 1.684 2.5000 8.8003 8.803 240,482 89,805 89,354 693,535 34,847 54,958 500,000 \$5,000 364,608 40,512 405,120 27,000
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? Ist Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee And Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer Fee? MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Dither Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Dither Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Dither Distributions/Incentive Management Fee Dither Service (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals	DD INING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% / 50% 67% / 33% Debt Loan 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00%	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would fixely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt This is not an operating reserve. Its the required TI HOA.	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Histore or 18,799 25,000 18,799 25,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 5,000 100,000	04,321 114,653 64,321 1167,890 24,958 39,363 (0) 150,000 51,500 150,000 51,500 81,024 40,515 81,024 40,515 81,024 91,024	73,113 73,113 73,113 73,113 241,003 44,743 44,743 200,000 \$2,000 121,536 40,512	ns. To update/du du date du da	elete values in ye ve	1,539 ### 1,539	1.586 ulate each cell rate 25,000 73,950 73,950 208,625 74,079 74,015 522,986 28,745 45,334 45,334 45,334 45,334 40,000 \$4,000 \$4,000 \$23,884 40,612	1,834 ther than dragging 30,725 25,000 5,000 81,646 81,646 224,017 82,000 81,823 604,632 91,823 90,182 50,182 (0) 450,000 \$4,500 324,096 40,512	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Prolect have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Will Prolect Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Develo MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender A Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions beld Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (Should be zero Vertical Service Ser	DD INING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% 150% 67% 133% Oper Fee Amt (Dist. Soft Debt Loam 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00% Cee	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would fixely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt This is not an operating reserve. Its the required TI HOA.	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Hidden cc Note: Hidden cc 18,799 25,000 5,000	04,321 114,653 64,321 114,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 	73,113 25,032 73,113 125,032 73,113 241,003 28,370 44,743 44,743 200,000 \$2,000 121,536 40,512 162,048 7.7%	ns. To update/du du d	ellet values in ve	1,539 Illow cells, manipul cells, cel	1,586 Jale each cell rate 25,000 5,000 5,000 73,950 73,950 74,079 74,079 74,079 74,079 45,334	1,634 ther than dragging and the control of the con	482,783 482,783 1.684 23 erross multiple 32.676 25.000 88,903 88,903 240,482 89,805 34,847
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Oblication? Will Project Defer Developer Fee 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner Max Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Demerred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Demerred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Smount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts DEBT SERVICE MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Loses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally lied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Withdrawals Other Reserve I Withdrawals Other Reserve I Withdrawals Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Withdrawals Other Reserve I Withdrawals Other Reserve I Withdrawals Other Reserve I Withdrawals Other Reserve I Starting Balance	DD INING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% 150% 67% 133% Oper Fee Amt (Dist. Soft Debt Loam 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00% Cee	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would fixely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt This is not an operating reserve. Its the required TI HOA.	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Hidden cc 18,799	04,321 114,653 64,321 114,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 (0) 	73,113 25,032 73,113 215,000 73,113 215,032 73,113 241,003 28,370 44,743 44,743 44,743 44,743 45,740 46,742 46,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 48,743	82,252 135,813 82,251 135,813 82,251 31,916 - 50,335 (0) - 250,000 5,000	60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,651 60,600 383,805 23,534 - 37,116 - - 300,000 \$3,000 40,512 11,0%	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,530	1.586 violet each cell rate 25 0.725 0.725 0.73,950 0.73,	1,634 ther than dragging and an application of the state	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease MOH-CD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Servi REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belo Owner Distributions/Uses Final Balance (Should be zero MEPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balan OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Deposits Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balan OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Pleposits Other Reserve 1 Pleposits Other Reserve 1 Pleposits Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	DD INING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% 150% 67% 133% Oper Fee Amt (Dist. Soft Debt Loam 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00% Cee	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would fixely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt This is not an operating reserve. Its the required TI HOA.	17.318 25.000 5,000 47.711 95,029 47,711 18,513 29,198 (0) 50,000 \$50,000	Note: Hidden cc 18,799	04,321 114,653 64,321 114,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 (0) 	73,113 25,032 73,113 215,000 73,113 215,032 73,113 241,003 28,370 44,743 44,743 44,743 44,743 45,740 46,742 46,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 48,743	82,252 135,813 82,251 135,813 82,251 31,916 - 50,335 (0) - 250,000 5,000	60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,651 60,600 383,805 23,534 - 37,116 - - 300,000 \$3,000 40,512 11,0%	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,530	1.586 violet each cell rate 25 0.725 0.725 0.73,950 0.73,	1,634 ther than dragging and an application of the state	
Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 1 Non-amortizing Loan Pmnt - Lender 2 Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131) TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHA RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW minus PAYMENTS PRECED Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obliqation? Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Derred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Derred Developer Fee 2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Derred Developer Fee MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Groun Lease MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Lender Free Mohem Residual Receipts Debt Service HCD Residual Receipts Due Lender S Residual Receipts Due Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions belower bistributions/lices in the service of the proposed Mohem Residual Receipts Perinal Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Replacement Reserve Interest RR Running Balan OPERATING RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Operating Reserve Peposits Operating Reserve Peposits Operating Reserve Peposits Operating Reserve Peposits Operating Reserve Uniterating Balance Other Reserve I Starting Balance Other Reserve I Uniterest Other Reserve I Vithdrawals Other Reserve I Interest Capitalized Reserve - PRAC Bonus (only 2 yrs) - RUNNING BALA Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	DD INING MOHCD) Yes Yes 50% 150% 67% 133% Oper Fee Amt (Dist. Soft Debt Loam 38.80% 61.20% 0.00% 0.00% Cee	per MCHCD policy per MCHCD policy no annual increase GP pathership management fee Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Deferred Developer fee would fixely be able to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition units and not from PRAC Year 15 is year indicated below: 2040 2040 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): 2041 Jes for data entry above. Do not link.): altive Deferred Developer Fee Earned Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt loans, and MCHCD residual receipts policy Proposed Total MCHCD Amt Due less Loan Repayment Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt This is not an operating reserve. Its the required TI HOA.	17.318 25.000 5.000 	Note: Hidden cc 18,799	04,321 114,653 64,321 114,653 64,321 167,890 24,958 39,363 (0) 	73,113 25,032 73,113 215,000 73,113 215,032 73,113 241,003 28,370 44,743 44,743 44,743 44,743 45,740 46,742 46,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 47,743 48,743	82,252 135,813 82,251 135,813 82,251 31,916 - 50,335 (0) - 250,000 5,000	60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,550 60,651 60,600 383,805 23,534 - 37,116 - - 300,000 \$3,000 40,512 11,0%	1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,539 ### 1,530	1.586 violet each cell rate 25 0.725 0.725 0.73,950 0.73,	1,634 ther than dragging and an application of the state	

Mary	TI E1.2 - Senior Total # Units:	100											
Mary													Year 20
Mary													2045
SCHOOL PLANE AND ALL PROPERTY PARKET AND ALL PROPERTY PA	Residential - Tenant Rents: 80% AMI or Less	2.5%	(related to annual inc assumptions)	963,765	987,860	1,012,556	1,037,870	1,063,817	1,090,412	1,117,672	1,145,614	1,174,255	Total 1,203,611
Company			from Commercial On Budget Markshoot										296,470 124,004
Column			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-		-		-	-	-	-
Mary		2.5%	SOS funding (flows from ws2). Please check that escalation is correct.	327,497	335,684								408,999
Part	Interest Income - Project Operations	2.5%		13 825	14 171	-	-	-	-		-	-	17,266
Company Comp		2.5%	We are using this row to show PRAC Bonus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mary Control 1.50			data is ws2, cell L38. Years 4-20 escalate										
Control Cont	Miscellaneous Residential Income	4.5%	in this row to be editable, so easy to revise as- needed.	1,320,028	1,379,429	1,441,503	1,506,371	1,574,158	1,644,995	1,719,020	1,796,376	1,877,213	1,961,687
Part		2.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-
Part	Withdrawal from Capitalized Reserve (deposit to operating account) Gross Potential Income	n/a	Capitalized Reserve PRAC Bonus (2 yrs)	2,995,483	3,092,705	3,193,504	3,298,024	3,406,413	3,518,825	3,635,422	3,756,372	3,881,849	4,012,037
The part	Vacancy Loss - Residential - Tenant Rents: >80% AMI or Less	n/a		(13,554)	(13,689)	(13,826)	(13,964)	(14,104)	(14,245)	(14,388)	(14,531)	(14,677)	(60,181) (14,823)
SCHEEFESTERS 1.00 1	Vacancy Loss - Commercial	n/a n/a		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(6,200)
Mary	OPERATING EXPENSES			2,942,331	3,038,223	3,137,661	3,240,784	3,347,742	3,458,688	3,573,781	3,693,190	3,817,088	3,945,656
Content Cont		3 5%		110.027	113 878	117 863	121 080	126 258	130 677	135.251	130 085	144 884	149,955
Second	Asset Management Fee			-	-	-	-	-	-		-		149,955
Column C	Salaries/Benefits	3.5%		-,-		,	,	.,		,		, , ,	416,183
Column C	Health Insurance and Other Benefits	3.5%					130,121 107,284						159,952 131,880
Management 1968 1969 1	Administrative Rent-Free Unit			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Column	Administration			,				•		·			708,015
March Control 1989	Office Expenses	3.5%				145,327	4,317 150,413				172,603		5,306 184,897
Comment Comm	Legal Expense - Property	3.5%				7,555					8,973		9,613
Content	Bookkeeping/Accounting Services	3.5%		-		-		-	-	-	-	-	22,026
March	Miscellaneous			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	221,841
The man of the control of the contro	Utilities	3.5%											192,250
March Marc	Water	3.5%		70,530									96,125
Table of Licenses 100	Sewer Sub-total Utilities												170,718 459,093
Comment Comm	Taxes and Licenses Real Estate Taxes							,-			.,	.,	19,225
Part	Payroll Taxes Miscellaneous Taxes, Licenses and Permits	3.5%		2,490	2,540	- 2,591	2,643	2,696	- 2,750	2,805	2,861	2,918	2,976
Part	Sub-total Taxes and Licenses Insurance			16,596	17,140	17,702	18,282	18,883	19,503	20,144	20,807	21,493	22,201
Secure 1985	Fidelity Bond Insurance	3.5%		211,590	218,995	-	234,593	-	-	-	269,201	278,623	288,375
Management 1996 1	Director's & Officers' Liability Insurance			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
Second 1969	Maintenance & Repair	3 50/											288,375
Commercial from Reserved 1.00 1	Supplies	3.5%		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	211,937 - 320,962
Monteman contemporary of Manteman Contemporary 1906 1906 1907 1908	Garbage and Trash Removal	3.5%					70,753	73,230					86,974
Ministration	HVAC Repairs and Maintenance	3.5%		-	-	-			-	-	-		-
Separation Service S	Miscellaneous Operating and Maintenance Expenses												48,063 667,935
Mary		3.5%	from Commercial Un. Burgger Worksheet										192,250
Column C			Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	
Second place filters 1,000	PUPA (w/o Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)				2,058,032	2,130,025	2,204,537	2,281,656	2,361,473	2,444,084	2,529,584	2,618,077	2,709,666
Righthousers Reason Doord 1,000	Ground Lease Base Rent			15,000									15,000 7,000
Simple	Replacement Reserve Deposit			50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000 40,512
Page	Other Required Reserve 1 Deposit												3,000
Total Common Street Processing Street Processi	Required Reserve Deposit/s, Commercial			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-
### PAPER SERVICE MICE PROPERTY PAPER MARCH MA		Fees)											115,512 2,825,178
Commercial Part PANNENTS Thank didn't manufacter learning Commercial Part PANNENTS Part didn't manufacter Pannes	PUPA (w/ Reserves/GL Base Rent/Bond Fees)	. 000,						, ,			,. ,		1,120,478
March Control Contro	DEBT SERVICE/MUST PAY PAYMENTS ("hard debt"/amortized loa	ns)		cells.		,							
March Control Contro	Hard Debt - Second Lender (HCD Program 0.42% pymt, or other 2nd Le	nder)	Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.										390,509 92,274
Abcadion of Commercial Guinas to 1907/800-04-059 (mosks in horse) USES OF CASH FLOW BELOW (This row sho shows 50Rs) USES TOAT PRECISE (MICHOES IN MATERIAL PROPERTY IN MATERIAL P			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USES TIAT FRECEIVED MICHORE SWEET (RE WATERS LINE) 150	Commercial Hard Debt Service TOTAL HARD DEBT SERVICE		Commercial to Residential allocation: 100%	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783	482,783
USES THAT PRECEDE MONCE ODE STREWICE NA WATERFALL Wilder		ncome)											
Principal Management Fee (see polely for limb) Company Compa	USES THAT PRECEDE MOHCD DEBT SERVICE IN WATERFALL			cells.									2.321
Chief Permitted Chief Ch	Partnership Management Fee (see policy for limits)		per MOHCD policy	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	25,000	56,357 25,000
Signature Company Co	Other Payments		GP partnership management fee					5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	5,000
Deligned Developer Fee (Fitter and res Mark Fee from from 131) Deligned Developer Fee (Fitter and res Mark Fee from from 131) Deligned Developer Fee (Fitter and res Mark Fee from from 131) Deligned Developer Fee (Fitter and res MoHCD Feedbald Recorpt Deligned Press Feedbald Note) Proposed MoHCD Feedbald Recorpt Deligned Press Feedbald Recorpt Deligned Reserved Re			Enter comments re: annual increase, etc. Enter comments re: annual increase, etc.										
## RESIDUAL RECEIPTS (CASH FLOW MINUS PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCO) ## Protect New a MCHCD Residual Receipts Obligation? ## We protect New a MCHCD Residual Receipts Obligation? ## We protect New A MCHCD Residual Receipts Obligation? ## We protect New A MCHCD Residual Receipts Spit - Lender/Defended Developer Fee Syr (1998) ## And Defended Developer Fee Syr (1998) ## And Defended Developer Fee Ann Libes for data entry above to not list.) ## Annual Protection of the Payment of the Syr (1998) ## Annual Receipts Spit - Lender/Defended Developer Fee Annual Libes for data entry above to not list.) ## Annual Protection of the Payment of the Syr (1998) ## Annual Protection of the	Deferred Developer Fee (Enter amt <= Max Fee from row 131)		to be paid from cashflow from HCD/Transition	96,848	104,882	112,484	120,538	171,713					
Does Project Annew MOHEO Residual Receipts Spit L-Indent/Polerer Developer Fee 50% / 5	TOTAL PAYMENTS PRECEDING MOHCD				276,548		312,260						86,357
Value Transcaled Receptors Spift - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee 50% 5	Does Project have a MOHCD Residual Receipt Obligation?	Yes		97,173	105,349	115,589	125,693	222,578	423,021	453,024	484,363	517,110	551,338
MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due Proposed MCHCD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lease NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE MEDITION OF MARKED RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE NON-MOHC	Will Project Defer Developer Fee? 1st Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Deferred Developer Fee	50% / 50%	2040 2nd Residual Receipts Split Begins:	-									
MOHCO RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE ADDRESS Amount Due Troposed Molfroof Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse ADDRESS Amount Due Troposed Molfroof Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse ADDRESS Amount Due Troposed Molfroof Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse ADDRESS Amount Due Troposed Molfroof Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Lesse ADDRESS Amount Due Troposed Molfroof Receipts Amount to Residual Receipts Death Service ADDRESS Amount Due Troposed Molfroof Receipts Due Troposed Molfroof R	2nd Residual Receipts Split - Lender/Owner	67% / 33% r Fee Amt (Use for data entry above. Do not link.):										
MOHOD Residual Receipts Amount to Residual Ground Proposed Total MOHOD Residual Receipts Date 1.20% Monator of the Section of	MOHCD RESIDUAL RECEIPTS DEBT SERVICE			790,383	895,265	1,007,749	1,128,287	1,300,000					
Respurement Responsibility Respons	MOHCD Residual Receipts Amount Due			37,706	40,878	44,852	48,772	86,367	109,429	117,190	125,297	133,768	142,623
RECHARDER Receipts Due	Lease			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lender 4 Residual Receipts Due	HCD Residual Receipts Amount Due		Allocation per pro rata share of all soft debt	59,467	64,471	70,737	76,921	136,212	172,585	184,825	197,611	210,971	224,936
REMAINDER (Should be zero unless there are distributions below) Owner Distributions/Uses Other Distributions/Uses In all Balance (Should be zero) REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE Replacement Reserve (Interest) RR Running Balance RR Running Balance RR Running Balance Operating Reserve Starting Balance Operating Reserve Withdrawals Operating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance OR Balance as a % of Prior Yr Op Exps + Debt Service The serve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Hordrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals	Lender 5 Residual Receipts Due			-							-		-
Control Distributions/Ilones Distribution	Total Non-MOHCD Residual Receipts Debt Service			59,467	64,471	70,737	76,921	136,212	172,585	184,825	197,611	210,971	224,936
Cither Distributions/Uses Final Balance (should be zero) REPLACEMENT REServe Withdrawals (ideally tied to CNA) Reserve Vitating		Ì		(0)	(0)		(0)	-					183,779 183,779
Replacement Reserve Whidrawals (idealy ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Whidrawals (idealy ted to CNA) Replacement Reserve Numbers RR Running Balance RR Running Balance RR Balance/Unit \$55,000 \$600,000 \$600,000 \$600,000 \$600,000 \$80,000	Other Distributions/Uses				-	-	-			.51,000		2,010	.50,113
RR Running Balance RR Running Balance RR Balance/Unit S5,500 600,000 650,000 750,000 850,0	REPLACEMENT RESERVE - RUNNING BALANCE	in the second											
## Balance Unit	Replacement Reserve Interest			550 000	600.000	650,000	700 000	750 000	800.000	850 000	900 000	950 000	1,000,000
Departing Reserve Starting Balance			RR Balance/Unit										\$10,000
Coperating Reserve Withdrawals Coperating Reserve Interest OR Running Balance OR Balance as a % of Prior Vr Ob Exos + Debt Service 17.7% 18.8% 19.8% 20.8% 21.7% 22.5% 23.3% 24.0% 24.6% 24.6% 24.0% 2	Operating Reserve Starting Balance												769,728
OR Running Balance OR Balance as a % of Prior Vr Ob Exos + Debt Service 17.7% 18.8% 19.8% 20.8% 21.7% 22.5% 23.3% 24.0% 24.0% OTHER REQUIRED RESERVE 1 - RUNNING BALANCE OTHER REQUIRED Islaring Balance Other Reserve 1 Starting Balance Other Reserve 1 Deposits Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Running Balance Capitalized Reserve 1 Running Balance Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals	Operating Reserve Withdrawals			40,512	40,512	40,512	40,512	40,512	40,512	40,512	40,512	40,512	40,512
This is the One 11 fee for community services provided. Source		OR 85'-	as a % of Drine Ve On Free - C 110										810,240
Other Reserve Starting Balance Deposits 3,000		on palance		17.7%	18.8%	19.8%	20.8%	21.7%	22.5%	23.3%	24.0%	24.6%	25.2%
Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 1 Interest Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Uniterest Other Reserve 2 Uniterest Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Reserve 2 Uniterest Other Reserve 2 Interest	Other Reserve 1 Deposits												57,000 3,000
Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance Capitalized Reserve - PRAC Bonus (only 2 yrs) - RUNNING BALANCE Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest The Searve 2 Withdrawals Searve 2 With	Other Reserve 1 Withdrawals Other Reserve 1 Interest												
Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance Other Reserve 2 Deposits Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Reserve 2 Interest	Other Required Reserve 1 Running Balance	:Ε		33,000	36,000	39,000	42,000	45,000	48,000	51,000	54,000	57,000	60,000
Other Reserve 2 Withdrawals Other Reserve 2 Interest Other Reserve 2 Interest flow to above row 22	Other Reserve 2 Starting Balance	_	Enter Total PRAC Bonus to be funded by Reserve here										
Other Reserve 2 Interest	Other Reserve 2 Deposits		Enter year 1 & Year 2 withdrawals here, will	-		-	-		-				
Cutet required reserve 2 running bullings			now to above row ZZ										
												-	

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE AVENUE OF THE PALMS, 2ND FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94130 (415) 274-0660 www.sftreasureisland.org



Community Engagement Narrative

Treasure Island (TI) lies in the middle of the San Francisco Bay, squarely between the cities of San Francisco and Oakland. Historically used as a Naval base, the Island has been holistically planning for a transformation into a transit-oriented community for over 20 years. Treasure Island will be transit-focused, complete with bike paths, ferry terminal and bus service to both the City of San Francisco and the East Bay. It will include 8,000 new homes (27.2% affordable), 290 acres of parks, wetlands and sports fields, 250,000 square feet of commercial space, two hotels and a new marina. The transformation of Treasure Island is now underway and this Priority Sites funding application represents a significant effort to help implement the extraordinary vision put forth by the City of San Francisco in partnership with the principal developer and its community-based stakeholders.

In 1993, Congress and President Clinton selected the naval base on TI for closure and disposition; the City and County of San Francisco (the City) was named the Local Reuse Authority (LRA) responsible for the conversion of TI to civilian use, and it elected to be governed by a process prescribed by the Federal Government in the Base Closure Community Redevelopment and Homeless Assistance Act of 1994 (the "Act"). The Act requires the LRA to propose a plan for using Base resources to assist homeless persons as part of its preparation of a land use plan for redevelopment of the Base. The Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative (now known as One Treasure Island), was formed to develop the homeless component of the land use plan for redevelopment under the Act and represents a collaboration of community based organizations. The rights on behalf of homeless people manifest in affordable housing, jobs and economic development opportunities and are codified in the Disposition and Development Agreement between the City and the principal developer.

In 1997, the City formed the Treasure Island Development Authority (TIDA) as a redevelopment agency under California law, and designated it as the new Local Reuse Authority for Naval Station Treasure Island as authorized under the Treasure Island Conversion Act of 1997. In 2003, TIDA selected Treasure Island Community Development LLC (TICD) for exclusive negotiations for the master redevelopment of TI. The Board of Supervisors approved the development plan in 2006 (and amended its approval in 2010), which was conditioned on completion of environmental review under the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA). The Environmental Impact Report and Disposition and Development Agreement ("DDA") were unanimously approved by the Board of Supervisors on June 28, 2011.

The redevelopment of Treasure Island is an unprecedented regional collaboration between the City and County of San Francisco, San Francisco County Transportation Authority (SFCTA) via its subsidiary the Treasure Island Mobility and Management Agency (TIMMA), the Master developer, TICD, and AC Transit. As the 2011 EIR and Development Plan was vetted by City Departments, three notable examples of City input changed the development program: 1) The required minimum for affordable units in the project rose from 25% to 27.2% as contemplated in the DDA pending financial feasibility, after it no longer became possible for TI to be its own Redevelopment Area because of the change in State law; 2) the street grid of the entire development changed to optimize climatic effects and incorporate Vision Zero priorities, and 3) the entire island footprint rose to account for sea level rise.

The Project facilitates the City's long-term goal of creating of a new neighborhood on Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island that provides extensive public benefits to the City such as significant amounts of new affordable housing, increased public access and open space, transportation improvements, extensive infrastructure improvements, and recreational and entertainment opportunities, while creating jobs and a vibrant, sustainable community. In particular, the Project provides an innovative transportation program designed to maximize transit usage and opportunities for walking and biking, with a dense mixed-use urban core in close proximity to transit,

and provides a model for sustainable development. The project also implements key features of San Francisco's Vision Zero effort, including protected bike lanes, wider sidewalks and reduced traffic speeds.

Since its inception, TIDA has undertaken an extensive public process to incorporate public opinion. TIDA business is conducted via monthly meetings that are open to the public. In order to facilitate community involvement during TIDA deliberations, TIDA holds two meetings per year on Treasure Island rather than the usual downtown City Hall location so island residents can attend more easily. These meetings are held in the evening so that community members may attend at a time that does not conflict with normal working hours. All meetings are publicly noticed using flyers and email.

As TIDA was created by the Board of Supervisors, it also created a Citizens Advisory Board (CAB). Today this group of approximately 20 contributors continues to meet approximately 6 times per year. Specifically, the CAB provides feedback and recommendations to TIDA originally regarding the Reuse Plan and now regarding implementation of the Reuse Plan, policies and objectives for interim reuses, and other matters of importance to the future of Treasure Island and all citizens of San Francisco. Members of the CAB represent of the following categories of expertise or experience: affordable housing, marine and waterborne activities, film/television industry, Job Corps, commercial redevelopment, organized sports, the environment and open space, environmental control and remediation, organized labor, transportation planning, land use planning, economic development and job creation, and open meeting advocacy. For the ~500 households currently living on Treasure Island, TIDA holds monthly community meetings on Treasure Island to discuss issues relating to living on Treasure Island while redevelopment is implemented.

One Treasure Island, formerly known as The Treasure Island Homeless Development Initiative, is the community based organization on Treasure Island that is committed to fostering and stewarding an equitable, inclusive, and thriving community for all Treasure Island residents, employees, businesses, and visitors. One Treasure Island was formed in 1994 and is a collaboration of community based organizations that was formed to develop the homeless component of the land use plan for redevelopment under the Base Closure Act. One Treasure Island (onetreasureisland.org) is a non-profit public benefit corporation, and its non-profit collaborating organizations including Catholic Charities, Community Housing Partnership, HealthRIGHT 360, Swords to Plowshares, Toolworks, Rubicon, and Mercy Housing. Under the umbrella of One Treasure Island, the CBOS and the residents they serve, have been at the table to help create both the vision and the implementation of the redevelopment of Treasure Island since 1994. One Treasure Island rights and obligations as a result of the base closure include occupancy of 250 current interim housing units on Treasure Island for formerly homeless households; job opportunities through a 25% employment set aside for homeless and economically disadvantaged San Franciscans; economic development opportunities for nonprofits who had enterprises that trained and employed homeless and low income people such as service contracts and small businesses; service spaces to support formerly homeless residents in supportive housing, and; economic development opportunities.

The input of One Treasure Island and the Citizen's Advisory Board (CAB) have been consistent for over 20 years—throughout the approval of the EIRs, the Disposition and Development Agreement with the Master Developer, and with the submission of the Major Phase and Sub-phase applications for development. The CAB ensures that the development is receiving feedback on the evolving issues impacting development. One Treasure Island's exemplary leadership in deeply engaging its stakeholders is shown through its diverse outreach efforts, including community meetings, focus groups, community workshops, business outreach, tourist outreach, open houses, newsletters, surveys, and direct service programs such as the Economic Self Sufficiency Program. They have documented over 1,000 attendees of their outreach sessions, not including stakeholder participation in public agency meetings. Housing providers for residents currently living on the Island meet monthly with TIDA and the housing providers also meet monthly with their tenants.

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY ONE AVENUE OF THE PALMS, 2ND FLOOR SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94130 (415) 274-0660 www.sftreasureisland.org



Development Team

Bob Beck is the Director of Treasure Island Development Authority and has led TIDA and advanced the Treasure Island Development for over 10 years. He led the transfer of nearly 300 acres of Treasure Island/Yerba Buena Island from the U.S. Navy to the City of San Francisco, the first stage of what will become one of the most important development projects in the city's history. In 2013, Beck assumed the management of the Treasure Island Development Program during a crucial moment in the 25-year process of transforming the former naval base into a sustainable, mixed-use, high-density, transit-oriented project with 8,000 homes, 550,000 square feet of retail and commercial space, and three hotels. Thanks to Beck's skills in working with environmental remediation, lease transfers, resident relocation, city agency regulatory review, public financing districts and county transportation, the first phase of infrastructure is close to completion, and nearly 1,000 new homes will be completed by early 2025.

Resumes of key TIDA team members, Jamie Querubin, Finance Manager, and Joey Benassini, Vertical Development Project Manager are also attached. Jamie has an extensive background in civic finance management, while Joey has an extensive background in infrastructure, housing, and commercial office construction and development.

Also attached are resumes for Charles Shin, Chris Holmquist and Mikael Calando from TICD. TICD has been working diligently to transform TI and YBI into a dense, sustainable, transit-centered community since the Development Agreement was signed in 2011.

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY RESUMES

JAMIE P. QUERUBIN

Jamie.querubin@sfgov.org | work cell: (415) 844-0620

WORK EXPERIENCE

3/2020-Present Treasure Island Development Authority, Finance Manager, San Francisco, CA

- Issued approx. \$131.5 million in public bond funds across the Treasure Island Community Facilities District (CFD) and Infrastructure and Revitalization Financing District (IRFD), including the first ever IRFD bond issuance in the state of California
- Developed \$50 million annual budget for TIDA and presented to the TIDA Board for approval; projected commercial/residential revenues, operating and development expenditures; delineated costs recoverable from master developer pursuant to DDA
- Lead policy development and documentation for fiscal negotiations with master developer, Mayor's Office, and Controller
- Implemented process improvements with City agencies to forecast development and improve cost transparency
- Developed financial reporting tools for operations and development expenses, including project's Internal Rate of Return formula
- Established and implemented new department policies and procedures for department finance and administration functions
- Manage staff of 3 for finance administration; manage professional financial advisors, consultants, and legal counsel

8/2018-3/2020 Controller's Office of Public Finance, Deputy Director, San Francisco, CA

- Oversaw annual budget process, bi-annual 10-Yr Capital Plan update, and Board of Supervisors legislative calendar
- Served as Chief Compliance Officer to establish, implement, and oversee policies and procedures and business process improvements to fulfill all bond covenants, including timely payment of debt service, timeline annual reporting, and event filings
- Served as City Disclosure Coordinator to oversee and document the process of updating and notifying investors with accurate City financial information or noticing material events or changes to the City's financial position, as regulated by the SEC
- Prepared policy development and documentation and memorandum, gave presentations for the Board of Supervisors, rating agencies, institutional investors, governmental agencies and other community stakeholder groups
- Managed staff of 2; managed professional financial advisors, consultants, and legal counsel on project basis

2/2015-8/2018 Controller's Office of Public Finance, Bond Associate, San Francisco, CA

- Managed issuance, debt service payment, annual budget, and post-issuance compliance of the City's \$2.3B General Obligation Bond debt portfolio, \$1.4B Certificates of Participation debt portfolio, and \$250M Commercial Paper program
- Served as lead on financing district formation and bond transactions including Mello-Roos financings, tax increment financings, equipment financings and other short-term financings, including financial reporting related to debt compliance
- Performed financial analysis, modeling, reporting, and projections needed for 10-Yr Capital Plan, Five Year Financial Plan, budget
- Managed staff of 2; managed professional financial advisors, consultants, and legal counsel on project basis

8/2011-2/2015 San Francisco Public Utilities Commission, Financial Planning Analyst, San Francisco, CA

- Developed 2-year budgets totaling over \$1 billion utilizing 10-yr financial planning model and FAMIS budget/accounting system
- Developed 20 individual utility rates based on 15-month long cost of service study and rate/financial modeling process
- Developed revenue reports and expenditure projections for monthly/quarterly/annual reports required by SFPUC management
- Utilized financial modeling tools to model cash/debt expenditures to support SFPUC's 10-Year Capital Plan and budget process
- Managed 1 analyst; managed professional financial advisors, consultants, and legal counsel on project basis

EDUCATION

2007-2011 Stanford University, Stanford, CA | B.A. in Political Science, Minor in Sociology. Cumulative GPA: 3.8

COMMUNITY SERVICE / LEADERSHIP

San Francisco Unified School District Citizens' Bond Oversight Committee, Member, San Francisco (May 2021 – present)
San Francisco Community Investment Fund, Chief Operating Officer, San Francisco, CA (February 2015 – February 2022)
City Hall Fellows National Advisory Board, Co-Executive Director & Treasurer, San Francisco, CA (May 2014 – March 2022)
Leadership San Francisco, 2016 Cohort, Community Trustee, San Francisco, CA

SOFTWARE AND PROGRAM PROFICIENCIES

Proficient in City & County of SF Financial System (PeopleSoft) for Financials and Procurement | DBC Debt Manager (debt structuring software) | Microsoft Office Suite (Outlook, Word, Excel, and PowerPoint) | LexisNexis and WestLaw databases | LEAN 101

JOEY BENASSINI, PE

San Francisco Bay Area

(510) 367-2748

jbenassini@berkeley.edu

EDUCATION

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA BERKELEY — M.S. STRUCTURAL ENGINEERING, MAY 2016
UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA DAVIS — B.S. CIVIL ENGINEERING, SUMMA CUM LAUDE, JUNE 2015

PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE

TREASURE ISLAND DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY | VERTICAL DEVELOPMENT PROJECT MANAGER 09/2023-PRESENT

- Tracking and coordinating the design, permitting, and construction of multiple vertical development projects with unique owners/developers
- Working with the Mayor's Housing Coordinator, Department of Building Inspection and other City
 agencies and consultants to facilitate the efficient and effective review of designs, approval of permits,
 scheduling of inspections, and issuance of Certificates of Occupancy
- Working with Mayor's Office of Housing and Community Development to plan for the financing, developer selection, permitting, construction, and lease-up of 100% affordable sites
- Being proactive and solutions-oriented, anticipating and identifying areas of potential conflict or concern and surfacing issues for resolution or action to expedite project delivery and avoid delays
- Managing and maintaining effective relationships with developers, their design and technical consultants, and City staff
- Managing TIDA consultants, as necessary, to further agency and program objectives, and representing TIDA in community forums and stakeholder outreach related to the program.

ARALON PROPERTIES | ASSISTANT PROJECT MANAGER | 10/2021-PRESENT

- Assist with design and construction of 125,000 SF biotechnology office core and shell and tenant improvement buildout.
- Review milestone design documents for constructability and direct design team for revisions.
- Build & track budget and schedule for commercial office projects in San Francisco.
- Prepare, negotiate, and issue contracts for all contractors.
- Review consultant and contractor invoices for accuracy and submit with monthly pay application.
- Oversee construction team and procure materials by purchase order.
- Negotiate with relevant jurisdictions to obtain permits.
- Resolve conflicts with contractors and design documents to avoid budget & schedule impacts.

MAXIMUS REAL ESTATE PARTNERS | ASSISTANT PROJECT MANAGER 09/2019-09/2021

PARKMERCED DEVELOPMENT BLOCKS 1 & 6 SAN FRANCISCO - (401) NEW APARTMENT UNITS

- Managed architects and consultants from design through pre-construction while ensuring compliance with master plan community design requirements.
- Reduced cost of (401) apartment units by 5% through creative value engineering solutions.
- Issued requests for proposals, evaluated proposals, and selected project teams for new construction.
- Presented analyses of design decisions, budgets, and value engineering solutions to project stakeholders.
- Created and delivered presentations regarding design to internal marketing and operations teams.
- Interfaced with relevant jurisdictions to expedite and obtain required building permits and plan approvals.

SOUTH SHORE ALAMEDA - RENOVATION OF (450) EXISTING APARTMENT UNITS

- Developed project budget and schedule and tracked through completion.
- Managed contractors, suppliers, and vendors in support of the project from start-up to close-out.
- Managed construction in progress and advocated to maintain schedule, budget, quality, and safety.
- Enforced strict sanitization and safety protocols to protect tenants during COVID-19 pandemic.
- Reviewed contractor invoices and prepared monthly pay application in Procore.
- Received, reviewed and coordinated all plan check comments, submittals, and RFIs with consultants.



DCI ENGINEERS | STRUCTURAL PROJECT MANAGER | 05/2016-09/2019

- Managed 5-10 engineers to design structures for \$30M+ residential & commercial buildings.
- Provided innovative solutions to clients that led to \$3M in revenue from repeat business.
- Identified trends within building performance indicators and material costs over time and across projects; leveraged them to forecast improved estimates for project proposals.
- Selected by the CEO as the sole representative from the SF office for the Young Leader's Forum, an inviteonly group that met with corporate leaders monthly to discuss company policies, strategy, and finances.
- Elected as leader of DCI Spreadsheet Technical Committee (35 members) to head development of company spreadsheets. Oversaw production of 10 new spreadsheets to increase efficiency & profitability.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

- OSHA-10 Certified, CalOES Certified Disaster Service Worker.
- Proficient in Microsoft Office & Google Workplace, Bluebeam, Procore, Microsoft Project, Asana.
- Member of Urban Land Institute (ULI), San Francisco Planning and Urban Research (SPUR).



TREASURE ISLAND COMMUNITY DEVELOPMENT RESUMES

Contact

www.linkedin.com/in/chrisholmquist-48746a11 (LinkedIn) www.wmspartners.com (Company)

Top Skills

Land Development

Entitlements

Construction

Chris Holmquist

Director of Infrastructure at Wilson Meany Los Angeles, California, United States

Summary

A professional land development executive with demonstrated leadership capabilities and expertise in the acquisition, entitlement, design, public financing and construction of large residential real estate developments and industrial building construction projects.

Specialties: Licensed Professional Civil Engineer General Building Contractor Real Estate Broker MBA in Finance

Experience

Treasure Island Development Group
Director Of Infrastructure
October 2021 - Present (2 years 4 months)
San Francisco, California, United States

Wilson Meany Sullivan
Director of Infrastructure
June 2007 - Present (16 years 8 months)

Responsible for all aspects of land development for the 238 acre mixed use infill redevelopment of the Hollywood Park horse racing facility in Inglewood, California. In August 2009 the WMS team successfully obtained critical project entitlements including an Environmental Impact Report, Specific Plan, Development Agreement, Vesting Tentative Tract Map, and Owners Participation Agreement. The entitlements allow for 620,000 s.f. of retail space, 75,000 s.f. of general office space, a 300-room hotel with 20,000 s.f. of meeting space, 10,000 s.f. for Home Owner's Association Facilities, a 4 acre Civic use site, 25 acres of parks with a lake and waterfall, and 2,995 residential dwelling units. At build out this project represents a \$2.0 billion investment in the community

Centex Homes
Director of Forward Planning and Land Development
Page 1 of 4

October 2003 - June 2007 (3 years 9 months)

Responsible for all aspects of assigned land development projects from acquisition to completion. Provided due diligence expertise on new acquisitions. Managed and developed three project managers and their field teams

Rosetta Canyon, Master Planned Community, Lake Elsinore, California. Successfully blasted 1,012 residential lots out of the rocky hills on the east side of I-15. Acquired land and right of way to bring up master sewer and water facilities to serve this undeveloped portion of the City. Obtained public financing required to install master infrastructure.

Tuscany Hills Phase 2, Master Planned Community, Lake Elsinore, California. Lead the redesign and entitlement process for 807 residential lots with parks and open space. Obtained a Specific Plan Amendment, Final Subsequent Environmental Impact Report, Tentative Tract Map, Master Sewer & Water Plan, California Department of Fish and Game Agreement Regarding Proposed Stream or Lake Alteration, and Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Plan (MSHCP) Consistency Determination.

Terracina, a 368 lot land assemblage, Lake Elsinore, California. Planned and obtained a tentative tract map with a mitigated negative declaration.

De La Rosa, a 60 lot development adjacent to Rosetta Canyon, Lake Elsinore, California. Obtained a tentative tract map with a mitigated negative declaration. Annexed the property into the City. Annexed the property into the Rosetta Canyon CFDs to provide efficient financing for fees and infrastructure.

Richmond American Homes

Vice President of Land Acquisition and Development January 2000 - October 2003 (3 years 10 months)

Identified property, conducted feasibility studies, prepared all final financial performance and risk assessment documentation, negotiated purchase agreements, and closed escrow on nineteen acquisitions totaling 2,300 single family detached residential lots. Successfully met the Division's business plan requirements for new land to meet growth objectives.

Supervised the development all the Irvine Division properties from acquisition to finished lots. Developed and implemented reliable project budget and schedule controls for each property.

Beazer Homes

Senior Vice President of Development July 1996 - January 2000 (3 years 7 months)

Provided feasibility analysis over 1,400 residential lots which exceeded the Company's acquisition goals.

Directed the efforts of Forward Planning Department from tentative map approval to final map recordation. Maintained focus to meet model grand opening and product delivery dates per business plan goals.

Opened fourteen new communities during the last two years with an additional six in the pipeline. Created and instituted an effective project budget and schedule control system. Spearheaded the effort to convert the Division's land development budgets to the J.D. Edwards software accounting system. Obtained public financing to minimize development budgets.

Managed multiple land development projects required to produce 500 to 1,000 lots per year. Supervised daily activities of a Development Manager, Contract Administrator, Executive Assistant and two Offsite General Superintendents. Experienced in both single-family and multi-family projects.

Costain Homes Inc.

Project Manager

April 1988 - June 1996 (8 years 3 months)

Responsible for all aspects of residential development project management including: land acquisition, entitlement, environmental permits, design, architecture, public financing, land development and bond exoneration. During this decline in the residential construction industry obtained skills in taking over projects at various stages and managing them through completion.

Northrop Corporation

Project Manager

December 1983 - April 1988 (4 years 5 months)

Responsible for office/industrial facilities expansion and renovation projects from design through occupancy.

C.F. Braun & Company

Civil Engineer

January 1981 - December 1983 (3 years)

Responsible for developing offsite improvement plans, specifications and estimates for international petrochemical projects. Independently designed software for various applications that increased the company's engineering productivity.

Advanced Technology Inc.

Systems Engineer

August 1980 - January 1981 (6 months)

Responsible for civil engineering research projects.

Education

Loyola Marymount University, College of Business Administration MBA, Finance · (1985 - 1988)

Loyola Marymount University BS, Civil Engineering · (1976 - 1980)

Loyola High School High School · (1972 - 1976)

Contact

www.linkedin.com/in/mikaelcalando (LinkedIn)

aecom.com/ (Other) www.epf.fr/index_gb.htm (Other) www.civil.umd.edu/ (Other)

Top Skills

Construction Management
Deep Foundations
Ground Improvement

Publications

Compensation Grout Design for the San Francisco Central Subway Project

Construction challenges of the Central Subway's TBM Launch shaft and station's headwalls.

Applications of diaphragm wall technologies for deep foundations and permanent underground structures

Mikael CALANDO

Development Manager at Treasure Island Development Group (Lennar/Wilson Meany/Stockbridge Capital)

San Francisco Bay Area

Summary

10+ years of industry experience in Design & Construction for large, complex private, institutional and/or public construction projects. Rare combination of technical expertise (in Civil, Geotech & Structures) and effective construction management skills. Known to build teams and processes with a successful track record of operational efficiency, mitigation of schedule & cost risks, and scalable execution.

Experience includes project planning, design development, permitting, procurement, schedule & budget management, claims and contract close-out.

Experience

Treasure Island Development Group Development Manager October 2021 - Present (2 years 4 months)

San Francisco Bay Area

Development Manager for the \$7B+ and 405-acre project on Treasure Island and Yerba Buena Island:

- \$1.7B+ of new infrastructure
- 100 new Buildings (8,000 Homes, 400 hotel rooms, 450,000 square feet for retail shops, offices, restaurants, and neighborhood services)
- 300 proposed acres of parks
- 22 miles of trails
- 20-acre organic farm
- 400-slip marina
- New Ferry terminal

TIDG is a partnership between Lennar Corporation (NYSE:LEN, one of the nation's largest home builders), Stockbridge Capital Group (\$15B AUM Real Estate Private Equity Firm), and Wilson Meany (prominent west coast developer).

AECOM Tishman

Sr. Project/Construction Manager January 2018 - September 2021 (3 years 9 months)

San Francisco, California

Construction manager on the Oceanwide Center Project (\$1.6B+, two million sq.ft mixed used development of two high-rise towers). Responsible for 18 trades and ~\$400M budget.

Soletanche-Bachy USA (Nicholson Construction, VINCI group)
Project Manager, Major Projects
January 2010 - December 2017 (8 years)

USA-Nationwide

Major project accomplishments:

- Salesforce Tower
- Transbay Transit Center-Bus Ramps
- Columbia University-Manhattanville development
- San Francisco Central Subway (Tunneling Contract)
- Seattle Light Rail Extension University Link (U-220 Contract)
- New York 2nd Ave Subway (96th St Station)

Freyssinet USA

Engineer for pre-stressed concrete works January 2009 - June 2009 (6 months) Sterling, VA

Enabled a \$50m new market opportunity by certificating the company's proprietary PT system in Florida.

GE Power

Civil Contracting Engineer August 2007 - January 2008 (6 months)

Belfort, France

Participated in the subcontractor selection process for the construction of a combined cycle power plant located in Dubai, UAE (\$165m)

Education

University of Maryland College Park
Civil Engineering and Project Management · (2008 - 2009)

EPF Ecole d'Ingénieurs

Master of Engineering, Mechanics of Materials and Structures · (2004 - 2009)

Lycée St Dominique, Neuilly-sur-Seine (1997 - 2004)

Contact

charlescshin@gmail.com

www.linkedin.com/in/charlesshin (LinkedIn) www.treasureislandsfbay.com/ (Company)

Top Skills

Real Estate Development Real Estate Finance Due Diligence

Languages

Korean

Certifications

Leed Accredited Professional

Charles Shin

Managing Director at Treasure Island Development Group San Francisco, California, United States

Summary

Experienced Director Of Development with a demonstrated history of working in the real estate development industry. Skilled in Infrastructure, Mixed-use, Construction Management, Entitlements, Real Estate Finance, and Real Estate Development.

Experience

Treasure Island Development Group 4 years 11 months

Managing Director

March 2022 - Present (1 year 11 months)

San Francisco, California, United States

Development Director March 2019 - March 2022 (3 years 1 month) San Francisco Bay Area

Treasure Island Community Development is the master developer for Treasure Island. TICD is a partnership of Stockbridge Capital Group/Wilson Meany and Lennar Corp.

TICD coordinates with the Treasure Island Development Authority on its design and construction activities and receives permits from the City of San Francisco's public agencies.

TICD provides land and infrastructure for non-profit housing developers to construct the approximately 2,500 new affordable housing units on Treasure Island

http://www.treasureislandsfbay.com

University of California, Berkeley Lecturer in Real Estate Development + Design May 2023 - Present (9 months) Berkeley, California, United States

Prado Group
VP of Development
January 2017 - February 2019 (2 years 2 months)
San Francisco Bay Area

Founded in 2003, Prado Group is a privately held real estate development and investment management company with a primary focus on residential, retail, and mixed use properties in the greater San Francisco Bay Area. Prado Group develops, invests in, and manages in-fill properties in high barrier to entry markets and creates value through asset management, development, repositioning, and property management. Among the firm's projects is the redevelopment of the 10.3 acre UCSF campus in San Francisco into a mixed-use environment that will include variety of housing types, as well as retail and community serving uses.

JS Sullivan Development
5 years 2 months

Director Of Development
January 2015 - November 2016 (1 year 11 months)
San Francisco Bay Area

Sr.Project Manager

October 2011 - December 2014 (3 years 3 months)

JS Sullivan Development, LLC is a privately operated real estate development and construction firm. Based in San Francisco, JS Sullivan specializes in the development and construction of new small to medium sized in-fill mixed use projects. It directly manages every aspect of the development process ranging from acquisition, entitlements, construction and sales.

Columbia University
Associate in Architecture & Real Estate Development
2011 - 2011 (less than a year)

Stanley Saitowitz | Natoma Architects Inc Project Manager June 2004 - January 2010 (5 years 8 months)

Managed SD, DD, and CD phases for various projects including Yerba Buena Lofts Renovation (San Francisco, CA), Tampa Museum of Art (Tampa Bay,

FL), Beth El Synagogue (La Jolla, CA), UCSF 23B Parking Garage (San Francisco, CA), and Larkin Apartments (San Francisco, CA).

Education

Columbia University in the City of New York MSRED, Master of Science in Real Estate Development

University of California, Berkeley Bachelor's Degree, Architecture